

FEBRUARY 12, 2018
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

TRAVIS WALTON

THE WALTON EXPERIENCE:
REVISITED

Ep. 803

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



TRAVIS-WALTON.COM

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:16,900 --> 00:00:12,810

[Music]

2
00:00:18,970 --> 00:00:16,910

this radio for the masses at Lyon abyss

3
00:00:20,980 --> 00:00:18,980

in July 1947

4
00:00:23,290 --> 00:00:20,990

he's on the air forces has announced

5
00:00:24,970 --> 00:00:23,300

that a flying death has been found and

6
00:00:29,499 --> 00:00:24,980

is now in the possession of the RA

7
00:00:32,640 --> 00:00:29,509

the game is rigged change the game

8
00:00:36,940 --> 00:00:32,650

I occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:39,509 --> 00:00:36,950

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:41,040 --> 00:00:39,519

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:42,820 --> 00:00:41,050

his way

12
00:00:45,280 --> 00:00:42,830

[Music]

13
00:00:48,070 --> 00:00:45,290

[Applause]

14

00:00:51,040 --> 00:00:48,080

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:00:53,570 --> 00:00:51,050

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

16

00:00:58,160 --> 00:00:53,580

network and K GRA

17

00:01:01,580 --> 00:00:58,170

[Music]

18

00:01:03,220 --> 00:01:01,590

you have to get to the year nineteen

19

00:01:06,899 --> 00:01:03,230

fine

20

00:01:09,090 --> 00:01:06,909

[Music]

21

00:01:11,249 --> 00:01:09,100

you are listening to fade to black with

22

00:01:12,020 --> 00:01:11,259

Jimmy judge on the game changing that

23

00:01:19,490 --> 00:01:12,030

word

24

00:01:30,890 --> 00:01:23,830

good evening fade to black yeah men

25

00:01:32,090 --> 00:01:30,900

Monday we're back what a weekend what a

26

00:01:38,330 --> 00:01:32,100

weekend

27

00:01:41,690 --> 00:01:38,340

today is Monday February 12th 2018 43

28

00:01:44,800 --> 00:01:41,700

days into the new year just 322 days

29

00:01:47,810 --> 00:01:44,810

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

30

00:01:48,830 --> 00:01:47,820

in downtown Burbank California and I

31

00:01:51,050 --> 00:01:48,840

would like to welcome everybody

32

00:01:53,600 --> 00:01:51,060

listening all around the world all

33

00:01:56,030 --> 00:01:53,610

across the United States hither and

34

00:02:02,030 --> 00:01:56,040

thither to and fro back and forth up and

35

00:02:06,380 --> 00:02:02,040

down east and west north and south far

36

00:02:08,660 --> 00:02:06,390

and near this is fade to black for KJ

37

00:02:11,360 --> 00:02:08,670

see ours a game changer network in Katy

38

00:02:15,710 --> 00:02:11,370

RA the planet I am your host Jimmy

39

00:02:22,820 --> 00:02:15,720

Church what is crackin how you doin

40

00:02:26,240 --> 00:02:22,830

all right lost my pipes three days in a

41

00:02:29,600 --> 00:02:26,250

row too you know so it's coming back

42

00:02:33,380 --> 00:02:29,610

it's coming back but but what a great

43

00:02:35,000 --> 00:02:33,390

weekend and you only lose your your

44

00:02:36,740 --> 00:02:35,010

voice you know if you're out there

45

00:02:38,420 --> 00:02:36,750

yelling and screaming and doing that

46

00:02:41,870 --> 00:02:38,430

thing like we just did for the last

47

00:02:45,920 --> 00:02:41,880

three days and it's pretty funny because

48

00:02:48,020 --> 00:02:45,930

when I wake up in the morning and after

49

00:02:50,420 --> 00:02:48,030

you know these these days that we just

50

00:02:54,830 --> 00:02:50,430

cranked together out of the conscious

51
00:02:57,199 --> 00:02:54,840
life I turn to Rita and I go morning

52
00:03:01,090 --> 00:02:57,209
that's it I got no pipes and she's like

53
00:03:04,190 --> 00:03:01,100
ah ha ha ha I don't have to hear Jimmy

54
00:03:05,600 --> 00:03:04,200
at least for the next hour and then you

55
00:03:10,160 --> 00:03:05,610
know it eventually you know it comes

56
00:03:12,800 --> 00:03:10,170
back lozenges and and coffee coffee that

57
00:03:16,190 --> 00:03:12,810
takes care of it so there you go we're

58
00:03:18,560 --> 00:03:16,200
back an amazing weekend that we just

59
00:03:21,289 --> 00:03:18,570
spent out at the conscious life Expo

60
00:03:26,120 --> 00:03:21,299
down at LAX more about that in just a

61
00:03:28,670 --> 00:03:26,130
bit I did post a few pictures over on my

62
00:03:31,250 --> 00:03:28,680
Facebook page today and I know that you

63
00:03:32,920 --> 00:03:31,260

guys wanted to see something so I posted

64

00:03:36,009 --> 00:03:32,930

a few we've got a time

65

00:03:38,530 --> 00:03:36,019

and Brad Harris too has got a bunch of

66

00:03:41,110 --> 00:03:38,540

amazing pics he was uh he was our

67

00:03:45,429 --> 00:03:41,120

official staff photographer for the

68

00:03:47,410 --> 00:03:45,439

weekend and so I had him in tow he's got

69

00:03:52,089 --> 00:03:47,420

some amazing stuff so we'll have all of

70

00:03:54,970 --> 00:03:52,099

that together for our show on Wednesday

71

00:03:57,910 --> 00:03:54,980

night okay so we've got things shifted

72

00:04:00,569 --> 00:03:57,920

around just a bit for this week and so

73

00:04:03,910 --> 00:04:00,579

let me lay down the schedule tonight

74

00:04:07,149 --> 00:04:03,920

Travis Walton is here okay so that's

75

00:04:11,140 --> 00:04:07,159

tonight tomorrow night and we're gonna

76

00:04:14,319 --> 00:04:11,150

do a special tribute to John Anthony

77

00:04:16,779 --> 00:04:14,329

West that'll be tomorrow night dr.

78

00:04:20,620 --> 00:04:16,789

Robert Schoch is going to be here with

79

00:04:24,010 --> 00:04:20,630

this and also chance gardener live from

80

00:04:27,550 --> 00:04:24,020

Australia so to the gentleman that

81

00:04:31,689 --> 00:04:27,560

worked so closely with John over the

82

00:04:35,050 --> 00:04:31,699

past cheese man you know 20 years or 30

83

00:04:36,820 --> 00:04:35,060

years for for shock and so that'll be

84

00:04:39,040 --> 00:04:36,830

tomorrow night and so we put this

85

00:04:42,129 --> 00:04:39,050

together for you guys we did a tribute

86

00:04:44,710 --> 00:04:42,139

of for John Anthony West and Jim Mars at

87

00:04:48,159 --> 00:04:44,720

conscious life Expo and if you were

88

00:04:50,649 --> 00:04:48,169

there and caught it I think that you

89

00:04:57,390 --> 00:04:50,659

know and I posted a picture by the way

90

00:05:04,180 --> 00:05:01,180

okay I'm just gonna just allow me this

91

00:05:07,870 --> 00:05:04,190

moment if you were there what we did is

92

00:05:09,250 --> 00:05:07,880

we got a Jim Marrs fedora and we got a

93

00:05:11,529 --> 00:05:09,260

pith hat

94

00:05:16,360 --> 00:05:11,539

you know John Anthony West pith helmet

95

00:05:20,050 --> 00:05:16,370

hit that and we hung those on two empty

96

00:05:21,700 --> 00:05:20,060

seats two microphones and and you know

97

00:05:25,120 --> 00:05:21,710

hearing everybody speak about John

98

00:05:27,850 --> 00:05:25,130

Anthony West on the panel that was one

99

00:05:31,180 --> 00:05:27,860

thing but the audience that was there

100

00:05:33,219 --> 00:05:31,190

and it was it was it was it was packed

101
00:05:37,420 --> 00:05:33,229
and that was so cool that that many

102
00:05:40,689 --> 00:05:37,430
people could be there and and and

103
00:05:45,190 --> 00:05:40,699
capture because I I think the photograph

104
00:05:46,330 --> 00:05:45,200
that I posted on Facebook captures that

105
00:05:49,689 --> 00:05:46,340
moment and I hope

106
00:05:51,340 --> 00:05:49,699
that it did because I was a you know it

107
00:05:54,550 --> 00:05:51,350
was rough it was rough for all of us to

108
00:05:59,110 --> 00:05:54,560
go through that just to think the first

109
00:06:03,400 --> 00:05:59,120
chair there that was next to me on stage

110
00:06:05,590 --> 00:06:03,410
I just remember a couple of conscious

111
00:06:09,219 --> 00:06:05,600
life expose I remember one specifically

112
00:06:12,010 --> 00:06:09,229
that's where Jim Marrs sat and to turn

113
00:06:14,290 --> 00:06:12,020

around and do that it was just an

114

00:06:17,409 --> 00:06:14,300

emotional moment and I think everybody

115

00:06:18,940 --> 00:06:17,419

there was able to just you know just

116

00:06:21,580 --> 00:06:18,950

have a little moment and think about

117

00:06:24,159 --> 00:06:21,590

those two now but this was the thing and

118

00:06:27,730 --> 00:06:24,169

I'm gonna get to the Dr Pepper story

119

00:06:30,790 --> 00:06:27,740

here in a minute but I put a couple of

120

00:06:32,230 --> 00:06:30,800

water but you know bottles of water out

121

00:06:33,850 --> 00:06:32,240

in front of the microphones too you know

122

00:06:36,610 --> 00:06:33,860

they had the water they had their empty

123

00:06:38,590 --> 00:06:36,620

chairs the other the microphones their

124

00:06:41,830 --> 00:06:38,600

hats and I thought how cool would it be

125

00:06:47,290 --> 00:06:41,840

if one of those bottles of water just

126
00:06:49,180 --> 00:06:47,300
fell over just got knocked over and they

127
00:06:52,210 --> 00:06:49,190
were there they were there was a really

128
00:06:55,990 --> 00:06:52,220
cool moment so anyway that will be

129
00:06:58,960 --> 00:06:56,000
tomorrow night Wednesday night is going

130
00:07:01,960 --> 00:06:58,970
to be fate or night now let me explain I

131
00:07:03,940 --> 00:07:01,970
know we did this last week but Thank You

132
00:07:07,480 --> 00:07:03,950
Martha for posting that let me get this

133
00:07:11,650 --> 00:07:07,490
up you can see here that's uh there

134
00:07:14,770 --> 00:07:11,660
there it is so we did uh there it is now

135
00:07:17,980 --> 00:07:14,780
there's Linda you can William Henry next

136
00:07:20,500 --> 00:07:17,990
to Linda and there's David Wilcock and

137
00:07:23,020 --> 00:07:20,510
Corey Goode and and and there's jaws and

138
00:07:24,370 --> 00:07:23,030

and Mars sitting down at the end it was

139

00:07:26,140 --> 00:07:24,380

it was pretty cool it's a pretty cool

140

00:07:28,210 --> 00:07:26,150

moment okay thank you for posting that

141

00:07:34,270 --> 00:07:28,220

mark I just retweeted that out for

142

00:07:36,909 --> 00:07:34,280

everybody and Oh Michelle thank you for

143

00:07:38,830 --> 00:07:36,919

posting this okay I'll retweet that

144

00:07:41,980 --> 00:07:38,840

really quick and I'll explain what this

145

00:07:44,350 --> 00:07:41,990

picture is that's why that's a man right

146

00:07:46,300 --> 00:07:44,360

there that's when I hung Jim Marrs has

147

00:07:49,390 --> 00:07:46,310

had I hadn't done jaws yet

148

00:07:51,550 --> 00:07:49,400

and I had a lump in my throat I almost

149

00:07:52,540 --> 00:07:51,560

didn't get through that I had to just

150

00:07:55,330 --> 00:07:52,550

cut it short

151

00:07:58,659 --> 00:07:55,340

that old thing bland and it didn't

152

00:07:59,480 --> 00:07:58,669

happen because I got all got all

153

00:08:01,640 --> 00:07:59,490

tightened

154

00:08:02,930 --> 00:08:01,650

couldn't get it out but there it is

155

00:08:06,499 --> 00:08:02,940

thank you for posting that Michelle

156

00:08:10,730 --> 00:08:06,509

that's really cool and okay now where am

157

00:08:13,189 --> 00:08:10,740

I so Fey tonight we're gonna do a recap

158

00:08:16,070 --> 00:08:13,199

of conscious life Expo like we do every

159

00:08:18,339 --> 00:08:16,080

year so that'll be on Wednesday there's

160

00:08:21,050 --> 00:08:18,349

a reason why we had to move that up and

161

00:08:22,610 --> 00:08:21,060

so we'll have all the photos and images

162

00:08:25,159 --> 00:08:22,620

and friends and we'll take phone calls

163

00:08:30,189 --> 00:08:25,169

and we'll do all of that because

164

00:08:35,779 --> 00:08:30,199

Thursday we have Richard Dolan here and

165

00:08:41,029 --> 00:08:35,789

Richard wanted to fully analyze and

166

00:08:42,680 --> 00:08:41,039

breakdown the Richard Doty phone call he

167

00:08:45,800 --> 00:08:42,690

wanted to break it down so that's what

168

00:08:48,260 --> 00:08:45,810

we're gonna do on Thursday night Dolan's

169

00:08:50,540 --> 00:08:48,270

gonna be here and we're gonna discuss

170

00:08:53,329 --> 00:08:50,550

all the points in that phone call which

171

00:08:55,430 --> 00:08:53,339

I have listened to now went back and I

172

00:08:57,290 --> 00:08:55,440

listened to the entire thing and and I

173

00:08:59,690 --> 00:08:57,300

started catching things that I didn't

174

00:09:01,310 --> 00:08:59,700

remember so that's what we're gonna do

175

00:09:03,410 --> 00:09:01,320

on Thursday night and some other things

176

00:09:05,319 --> 00:09:03,420

I'm sure that the long is going to be

177

00:09:10,940 --> 00:09:05,329

brought up and what's going on there

178

00:09:13,010 --> 00:09:10,950

okay so that's our week here on fader

179

00:09:15,560 --> 00:09:13,020

block it's gonna be great so just hang

180

00:09:18,710 --> 00:09:15,570

out with us don't forget to follow us on

181

00:09:22,610 --> 00:09:18,720

twitter at jh radio simple ITA church

182

00:09:24,980 --> 00:09:22,620

radio and hashtag f2 B is the sandbox so

183

00:09:27,139 --> 00:09:24,990

you can come and join in on all of the

184

00:09:29,300 --> 00:09:27,149

conversations we use TweetDeck and get

185

00:09:31,760 --> 00:09:29,310

yourself TweetDeck come and hang out any

186

00:09:37,610 --> 00:09:31,770

questions or comments for myself or

187

00:09:39,920 --> 00:09:37,620

Travis tonight use hashtag f2b q okay

188

00:09:43,389 --> 00:09:39,930

Sheila will hung Williams just weed it

189

00:09:46,519 --> 00:09:43,399

out is there gonna be a show tonight yes

190

00:09:50,019 --> 00:09:46,529

yes Sheila there is going to be a show

191

00:09:52,639 --> 00:09:50,029

tonight Travis Walton is our guest any

192

00:09:55,220 --> 00:09:52,649

questions or comments you can do that

193

00:09:58,069 --> 00:09:55,230

through email too as well Jimmy and

194

00:10:00,769 --> 00:09:58,079

Jimmy church radio calm okay so the big

195

00:10:04,819 --> 00:10:00,779

news and you have to excuse me

196

00:10:07,939 --> 00:10:04,829

my throat is is a little shot out and

197

00:10:12,329 --> 00:10:07,949

the only thing that will fix that is

198

00:10:16,300 --> 00:10:12,339

River moon coffee there you go

199

00:10:17,499 --> 00:10:16,310

big shout out to Juanita and Jeff now we

200

00:10:20,470 --> 00:10:17,509

had breakfast with them this morning

201
00:10:23,710 --> 00:10:20,480
before they hit the road and I'm sure

202
00:10:27,309 --> 00:10:23,720
that they are listening to us right now

203
00:10:29,499 --> 00:10:27,319
and River moon coffee what what a great

204
00:10:31,689 --> 00:10:29,509
weekend with those two so drive safe

205
00:10:35,139 --> 00:10:31,699
guys and keep us posted and send us a

206
00:10:38,009 --> 00:10:35,149
tweet out some pictures from the road I

207
00:10:41,499 --> 00:10:38,019
want to remind everybody though that

208
00:10:44,739 --> 00:10:41,509
don't forget to sign up for our soul

209
00:10:47,499 --> 00:10:44,749
tech gathering it's gonna be up at ISA T

210
00:10:53,259 --> 00:10:47,509
ranch this August 9th through the 12th

211
00:10:55,960 --> 00:10:53,269
and this is the deal we did 50 special

212
00:10:58,569 --> 00:10:55,970
tickets discounted for the first 50

213
00:11:03,549 --> 00:10:58,579

people to sign up and I'm not joking

214

00:11:06,639 --> 00:11:03,559

here this is it 47 in the last few days

215

00:11:09,189 --> 00:11:06,649

so that's it 47 there's only I think and

216

00:11:11,980 --> 00:11:09,199

don't hold me to this but right now

217

00:11:13,720 --> 00:11:11,990

there's three left that's it maybe two I

218

00:11:17,889 --> 00:11:13,730

didn't get a chance to check right

219

00:11:19,689 --> 00:11:17,899

before show time so we were at 47 and so

220

00:11:23,410 --> 00:11:19,699

there you go we're only selling 300

221

00:11:27,129 --> 00:11:23,420

tickets we're not selling 301 we are

222

00:11:29,259 --> 00:11:27,139

that's it three hundred attendees for

223

00:11:32,009 --> 00:11:29,269

the Soul Tech gathering now all you have

224

00:11:35,199 --> 00:11:32,019

to do is go to Seoul tech gathering

225

00:11:38,230 --> 00:11:35,209

dot-com Seoul tech gathering comm we

226

00:11:39,819 --> 00:11:38,240

have the links up and you can just go

227

00:11:42,759 --> 00:11:39,829

and it's right there in Twitter it's

228

00:11:44,230 --> 00:11:42,769

over on Jimmy Church radio calm go and

229

00:11:47,980 --> 00:11:44,240

get your tickets it's gonna sell out

230

00:11:51,850 --> 00:11:47,990

like I said we're not going to do 301 or

231

00:11:56,350 --> 00:11:51,860

305 tickets that's it it's only 300 we

232

00:11:58,809 --> 00:11:56,360

want this to be small intimate fun and I

233

00:12:02,470 --> 00:11:58,819

want everybody to learn something I want

234

00:12:04,509 --> 00:12:02,480

you to get there and and make friends

235

00:12:07,590 --> 00:12:04,519

and and have these memories that will

236

00:12:14,949 --> 00:12:07,600

last a lifetime because look what I left

237

00:12:19,419 --> 00:12:14,959

when what Rita and I left with from ESET

238

00:12:21,699 --> 00:12:19,429

Il I'll never forget ever and we want

239

00:12:23,999 --> 00:12:21,709

you to do the same thing and if you've

240

00:12:25,090 --> 00:12:24,009

been to Il said Il before then you are

241

00:12:27,160 --> 00:12:25,100

going

242

00:12:29,740 --> 00:12:27,170

to go to the soul tag because you know

243

00:12:32,830 --> 00:12:29,750

exactly what we're talking about but

244

00:12:37,600 --> 00:12:32,840

there you go it's August 9th through the

245

00:12:40,990 --> 00:12:37,610

12th ok 2018 soul tech gathering dot-com

246

00:12:41,860 --> 00:12:41,000

and all right so where am I at our next

247

00:12:45,040 --> 00:12:41,870

event

248

00:12:45,610 --> 00:12:45,050

now that conscious life Expo is behind

249

00:12:51,330 --> 00:12:45,620

us

250

00:12:55,180 --> 00:12:51,340

our next event contact in the desert the

251
00:12:57,370 --> 00:12:55,190
as far as UFO conferences go hit

252
00:13:00,280 --> 00:12:57,380
knowledge all of that stuff conspiracy

253
00:13:03,280 --> 00:13:00,290
the biggest event of the year and it's

254
00:13:05,890 --> 00:13:03,290
going to be in Indian Wells Palm Springs

255
00:13:11,410 --> 00:13:05,900
at the Renaissance Resort & Spa

256
00:13:13,960 --> 00:13:11,420
so excited about this we only do a few

257
00:13:17,950 --> 00:13:13,970
events every year and conscious life

258
00:13:19,450 --> 00:13:17,960
Expo contact in the desert we may you

259
00:13:21,850 --> 00:13:19,460
know we may do a couple of other things

260
00:13:25,240 --> 00:13:21,860
this year just it just depends on

261
00:13:27,670 --> 00:13:25,250
scheduling and and stuff so but these

262
00:13:31,630 --> 00:13:27,680
are the two events and it's coming up in

263
00:13:33,760 --> 00:13:31,640

June 1st through the 4th 2018 and the

264

00:13:35,770 --> 00:13:33,770

links are all over the place or at Jimmy

265

00:13:38,470 --> 00:13:35,780

Church radio.com they're hearing Twitter

266

00:13:41,410 --> 00:13:38,480

and you can go to contact in the desert

267

00:13:45,910 --> 00:13:41,420

calm don't forget to subscribe to our

268

00:13:48,790 --> 00:13:45,920

podcast we have over 800 archive shows

269

00:13:52,060 --> 00:13:48,800

custom apps Apple Android all platforms

270

00:13:53,980 --> 00:13:52,070

just two dollars a month click on the

271

00:13:56,500 --> 00:13:53,990

podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

272

00:13:57,730 --> 00:13:56,510

radio calm you can also become a fade or

273

00:14:00,370 --> 00:13:57,740

not now

274

00:14:04,390 --> 00:14:00,380

just go to our membership section on the

275

00:14:06,910 --> 00:14:04,400

site and pick your flavor go and do it

276

00:14:09,040 --> 00:14:06,920

you can go everywhere from becoming a

277

00:14:11,620 --> 00:14:09,050

fade or not to the full-on game changer

278

00:14:13,240 --> 00:14:11,630

and and go and sign up right now you can

279

00:14:16,630 --> 00:14:13,250

get commercial free downloadable

280

00:14:20,710 --> 00:14:16,640

archives autographed shirts and hats and

281

00:14:22,270 --> 00:14:20,720

all kinds of things email to me and and

282

00:14:23,980 --> 00:14:22,280

all of that stuff so you can go do it

283

00:14:28,420 --> 00:14:23,990

right now over in the membership section

284

00:14:31,000 --> 00:14:28,430

at Jimmy Church radio calm now all life

285

00:14:33,250 --> 00:14:31,010

changed tea River moon coffee new farmer

286

00:14:36,040 --> 00:14:33,260

they were all at the conscious life expo

287

00:14:38,259 --> 00:14:36,050

was really great to see all of the fader

288

00:14:42,280 --> 00:14:38,269

nots at those booths and hanging out

289

00:14:44,499 --> 00:14:42,290

and having people come up literally go

290

00:14:47,949 --> 00:14:44,509

dude you're Ronnie McMullen from life

291

00:14:48,879 --> 00:14:47,959

change T's so cool he's a tall guy - I

292

00:14:52,720 --> 00:14:48,889

had no idea

293

00:14:56,470 --> 00:14:52,730

chip Hall was their new Pharma great

294

00:14:59,319 --> 00:14:56,480

great time that we had with everybody

295

00:15:02,369 --> 00:14:59,329

dude did you guys see the periscopes

296

00:15:04,720 --> 00:15:02,379

that we had done over the weekend and

297

00:15:08,350 --> 00:15:04,730

I'll get to that in a second

298

00:15:12,280 --> 00:15:08,360

that I've never done that before so and

299

00:15:18,850 --> 00:15:12,290

I was sober I you know I went back and I

300

00:15:21,100 --> 00:15:18,860

watched a piece of the periscope and I I

301

00:15:24,699 --> 00:15:21,110

was tired because I just worked right

302

00:15:26,949 --> 00:15:24,709

for eight nine ten hours I was tired but

303

00:15:28,989 --> 00:15:26,959

I was sober and I was thinking my demise

304

00:15:31,749 --> 00:15:28,999

oh I'm walking through the bar I'm

305

00:15:33,669 --> 00:15:31,759

acting like a clown and I'm wondering if

306

00:15:37,150 --> 00:15:33,679

everybody just thinks I'm I'm plowed

307

00:15:43,660 --> 00:15:37,160

right now I was stone-cold sober when I

308

00:15:46,449 --> 00:15:43,670

was shot oh man what a great time what a

309

00:15:48,519 --> 00:15:46,459

great time okay let's get this show

310

00:15:52,299 --> 00:15:48,529

cracking happy birthday to today Josh

311

00:15:54,669 --> 00:15:52,309

Brolin is 50 I can't believe it No

312

00:15:56,949 --> 00:15:54,679

Country for Old Men great movie but he

313

00:15:57,910 --> 00:15:56,959

was really good at men in black 3 happy

314

00:16:05,249 --> 00:15:57,920

birthday

315

00:16:09,220 --> 00:16:05,259

today I have to do this Charles Darwin

316

00:16:11,189 --> 00:16:09,230

1809 to 1882 died at the age of 73 as I

317

00:16:14,590 --> 00:16:11,199

said it out loud

318

00:16:17,769 --> 00:16:14,600

his book the Origin of Species first

319

00:16:21,600 --> 00:16:17,779

introduced that concept of natural

320

00:16:25,720 --> 00:16:21,610

selection and I would say that today

321

00:16:28,150 --> 00:16:25,730

Darwin Darwin has taken a back seat

322

00:16:29,859 --> 00:16:28,160

that's it all right

323

00:16:36,009 --> 00:16:29,869

I got it off my chest on this day in

324

00:16:38,559 --> 00:16:36,019

history OTD 1976 actor Sal Mineo is

325

00:16:40,509 --> 00:16:38,569

stabbed to death in Hollywood California

326

00:16:43,749 --> 00:16:40,519

they didn't catch the killer for two

327

00:16:48,610 --> 00:16:43,759

years yeah that was a crowd that was

328

00:16:50,809 --> 00:16:48,620

that was just insane fader fact in 1719

329

00:16:58,329 --> 00:16:50,819

now this

330

00:17:03,109 --> 00:16:58,339

is a fader fact now listen to me in 1719

331

00:17:07,279 --> 00:17:03,119

prisoners in Paris France were offered

332

00:17:12,139 --> 00:17:07,289

freedom release from prison if they

333

00:17:17,659 --> 00:17:12,149

married a prostitute and moved to

334

00:17:23,689 --> 00:17:17,669

Louisiana then that is a fader fact also

335

00:17:26,749 --> 00:17:23,699

explains an awful lot ya betta fight

336

00:17:29,149 --> 00:17:26,759

tonight Travis Walton is here tomorrow

337

00:17:32,450 --> 00:17:29,159

night John Anthony West special tribute

338

00:17:34,129 --> 00:17:32,460

with a dr. Robert Schoch and chance

339

00:17:35,960 --> 00:17:34,139

garden there live from us too earlier

340

00:17:38,060 --> 00:17:35,970

Wednesday night is gonna be fate or

341

00:17:42,169 --> 00:17:38,070

night this week well we're gonna do a

342

00:17:45,110 --> 00:17:42,179

conscious life Expo recap show Thursday

343

00:17:48,379 --> 00:17:45,120

night Richard Dolan is here and Richard

344

00:17:52,009 --> 00:17:48,389

is gonna talk a little Dodie Richard

345

00:17:54,619 --> 00:17:52,019

Dolan talking Richard Doty we're gonna

346

00:17:56,810 --> 00:17:54,629

break down that surprise phone call that

347

00:18:00,259 --> 00:17:56,820

came in was that last week who was that

348

00:18:04,039 --> 00:18:00,269

two weeks ago man where does the time go

349

00:18:07,100 --> 00:18:04,049

we're gonna do that this Thursday all

350

00:18:08,509 --> 00:18:07,110

right now that's what I want to do I'm

351

00:18:09,769 --> 00:18:08,519

gonna say a couple of things really

352

00:18:13,039 --> 00:18:09,779

quick and then I want to tell a funny

353

00:18:16,310 --> 00:18:13,049

story about what happened at conscious

354

00:18:22,490 --> 00:18:16,320

life Expo first thing last week I posted

355

00:18:27,680 --> 00:18:22,500

this this thing about Tom DeLonge all

356

00:18:32,619 --> 00:18:27,690

right and I realize the impact that that

357

00:18:37,070 --> 00:18:32,629

post has has made and I do know about

358

00:18:39,759 --> 00:18:37,080

cosmic disclosure and what David Wilcock

359

00:18:44,480 --> 00:18:39,769

posted there stillness of the storm and

360

00:18:47,480 --> 00:18:44,490

Justin to shamp and he posted which

361

00:18:50,180 --> 00:18:47,490

caught my eyes first and then things

362

00:18:53,840 --> 00:18:50,190

have just spun out of control since then

363

00:18:55,460 --> 00:18:53,850

and I didn't I knew that there was going

364

00:18:59,930 --> 00:18:55,470

to be impact there had to be because

365

00:19:02,820 --> 00:18:59,940

this community is is very smart but I go

366

00:19:07,669 --> 00:19:02,830

to the conscious live Expo

367

00:19:14,190 --> 00:19:07,679

with Rita and I'm gonna say this bar

368

00:19:18,450 --> 00:19:14,200

none bar none every researcher that came

369

00:19:20,340 --> 00:19:18,460

up to me every author it didn't didn't

370

00:19:22,950 --> 00:19:20,350

matter that came up to me to say hey

371

00:19:29,100 --> 00:19:22,960

it's good to see you the next thing that

372

00:19:33,750 --> 00:19:29,110

they said was Tom DeLonge what is going

373

00:19:36,570 --> 00:19:33,760

on and it was why these are great

374

00:19:39,330 --> 00:19:36,580

pictures it was the topic of

375

00:19:44,790 --> 00:19:39,340

conversation and you have to remember

376

00:19:49,760 --> 00:19:44,800

that these these people of our community

377

00:19:52,740 --> 00:19:49,770

these friends that that are part of us

378

00:19:55,950 --> 00:19:52,750

they are going to police themselves and

379

00:20:01,860 --> 00:19:55,960

this thing is being talked about it did

380

00:20:03,870 --> 00:20:01,870

not go away I know that Tom would love

381

00:20:05,400 --> 00:20:03,880

for it to go away and those in his

382

00:20:07,740 --> 00:20:05,410

organization and they did the

383

00:20:11,700 --> 00:20:07,750

boilerplate release on that and they

384

00:20:14,490 --> 00:20:11,710

just thought that okay you know it's

385

00:20:18,480 --> 00:20:14,500

it's it's a nothing burger well no it's

386

00:20:23,549 --> 00:20:18,490

a something burger and so that was a I

387

00:20:26,820 --> 00:20:23,559

mean I I I was forced into talking about

388

00:20:28,590 --> 00:20:26,830

it for for three or four days and we're

389

00:20:30,630 --> 00:20:28,600

gonna analyze this and break this down

390

00:20:34,620 --> 00:20:30,640

and try to figure out what's going on as

391

00:20:36,180 --> 00:20:34,630

the days move ahead and I know that

392

00:20:40,110 --> 00:20:36,190

there are those out there that want me

393

00:20:42,510 --> 00:20:40,120

to comment on it now the bottom line I

394

00:20:45,450 --> 00:20:42,520

said what I said last week on the show I

395

00:20:47,220 --> 00:20:45,460

posted what I posted and it's just as

396

00:20:50,370 --> 00:20:47,230

simple as this in the interest of

397

00:20:53,310 --> 00:20:50,380

transparency for those that did not know

398

00:20:56,580 --> 00:20:53,320

that that picture was a balloon that

399

00:20:58,799 --> 00:20:56,590

they used in their video live feed

400

00:21:03,270 --> 00:20:58,809

presentation it's as simple as that

401
00:21:06,870 --> 00:21:03,280
that's that's it and you can't show a

402
00:21:10,830 --> 00:21:06,880
picture of a balloon to this community

403
00:21:14,760 --> 00:21:10,840
and tell us that that is a UFO you can't

404
00:21:15,930 --> 00:21:14,770
do it and that's it and and the silence

405
00:21:20,759 --> 00:21:15,940
from

406
00:21:23,519 --> 00:21:20,769
is deafening you need to fully explain

407
00:21:25,440 --> 00:21:23,529
yourself and come forward and and and

408
00:21:28,049 --> 00:21:25,450
put this thing out there that's that's

409
00:21:31,049 --> 00:21:28,059
it okay so more on that in the future

410
00:21:34,200 --> 00:21:31,059
but that's my comment for today and and

411
00:21:37,139 --> 00:21:34,210
no I have not heard back from Tom

412
00:21:42,330 --> 00:21:37,149
DeLonge okay all right now let's have

413
00:21:46,980 --> 00:21:42,340

some fun guys want to have some fun Lisa

414

00:21:49,230 --> 00:21:46,990

breath one of our dear friends and at

415

00:21:53,580 --> 00:21:49,240

this point after this weekend she's our

416

00:21:55,350 --> 00:21:53,590

dearest Lisa friend I'm holding this up

417

00:21:58,230 --> 00:21:55,360

to the camera I did it before the show

418

00:22:01,200 --> 00:21:58,240

but I'm gonna do it again and somebody

419

00:22:03,210 --> 00:22:01,210

post the picture of Don Jose this is

420

00:22:05,669 --> 00:22:03,220

this is Jose okay

421

00:22:10,590 --> 00:22:05,679

she gifted me this this massive

422

00:22:14,759 --> 00:22:10,600

beautiful perfect perfect crystal skull

423

00:22:16,529 --> 00:22:14,769

right okay so we do the you know the

424

00:22:19,049 --> 00:22:16,539

little ceremony and we kind of do this

425

00:22:21,600 --> 00:22:19,059

thing and and after that she gift and I

426
00:22:27,869 --> 00:22:21,610
was you know it was a really cool moment

427
00:22:29,820 --> 00:22:27,879
as she gives me this guy and and I can't

428
00:22:33,169 --> 00:22:29,830
tell you it's just I don't know how big

429
00:22:37,350 --> 00:22:33,179
it looks but it's just he's massive he's

430
00:22:44,430 --> 00:22:37,360
he's got a lot of juice going on so Rita

431
00:22:47,789 --> 00:22:44,440
and I we go back to our room and we we

432
00:22:50,369 --> 00:22:47,799
crawl into bed and we had some food

433
00:22:52,350 --> 00:22:50,379
right we're gonna eat and it's about 1

434
00:22:54,090 --> 00:22:52,360
o'clock in the morning so we're just

435
00:22:55,740 --> 00:22:54,100
gonna you know munch out really quick

436
00:22:59,490 --> 00:22:55,750
and talk about the day and then crash

437
00:23:01,740 --> 00:22:59,500
and and get back to work so we had some

438
00:23:07,980 --> 00:23:01,750

buffalo wings and some sliders and some

439

00:23:12,389 --> 00:23:07,990

french fries and you know and I ordered

440

00:23:15,210 --> 00:23:12,399

room service which delivered us some

441

00:23:16,980 --> 00:23:15,220

dessert and we had some cake and a

442

00:23:22,039 --> 00:23:16,990

couple of bottles of water and a couple

443

00:23:24,480 --> 00:23:22,049

of bottles of dr. pepper well okay so

444

00:23:26,909 --> 00:23:24,490

over and now we're in the middle of this

445

00:23:29,399 --> 00:23:26,919

bed it's king-size bed so three three

446

00:23:29,670 --> 00:23:29,409

feet to my left is the nightstand way

447

00:23:33,810 --> 00:23:29,680

over

448

00:23:35,970 --> 00:23:33,820

there I've got Jose the skull in bed

449

00:23:38,430 --> 00:23:35,980

with us and we're looking at him and I

450

00:23:40,470 --> 00:23:38,440

take the bottle of dr. pepper I unscrew

451
00:23:42,840 --> 00:23:40,480
the top I take a swig full bottle of

452
00:23:45,270 --> 00:23:42,850
doctor you know heavy bomb and I set it

453
00:23:47,040 --> 00:23:45,280
over on the nightstand and then I turn

454
00:23:49,530 --> 00:23:47,050
to read and we continue eating my back

455
00:23:52,110 --> 00:23:49,540
is to the nightstand and as we are

456
00:23:58,020 --> 00:23:52,120
sitting there talking about Jose this

457
00:24:01,110 --> 00:23:58,030
beautiful skull I was like what is that

458
00:24:03,660 --> 00:24:01,120
and I turn around and the bottle of dr.

459
00:24:04,560 --> 00:24:03,670
pepper that was sitting in the middle of

460
00:24:07,560 --> 00:24:04,570
the night stand

461
00:24:09,990 --> 00:24:07,570
is gone and I lean over

462
00:24:13,010 --> 00:24:10,000
I have to lean way over and I look and

463
00:24:16,380 --> 00:24:13,020

it's on the floor standing up up right

464

00:24:18,360 --> 00:24:16,390

next to the bed and I thought wow that's

465

00:24:20,100 --> 00:24:18,370

kind of weird so I pick it up and I put

466

00:24:23,250 --> 00:24:20,110

it back on the nightstand I turn to Rita

467

00:24:25,890 --> 00:24:23,260

and and you know man these wings are

468

00:24:31,800 --> 00:24:25,900

good man these sliders are so good and

469

00:24:33,990 --> 00:24:31,810

you know this Crystal Skull so no and I

470

00:24:37,080 --> 00:24:34,000

turn around and the bottle of dr. pepper

471

00:24:38,970 --> 00:24:37,090

has fallen for the second time and I

472

00:24:42,720 --> 00:24:38,980

lean over and it's in the exact same

473

00:24:46,440 --> 00:24:42,730

spot landed on its bottom sis standing I

474

00:24:47,970 --> 00:24:46,450

pick it up and now I move I don't put it

475

00:24:51,600 --> 00:24:47,980

at the edge and I'm kind of you know

476

00:24:53,790 --> 00:24:51,610

this is a weird thing and so I don't set

477

00:24:57,300 --> 00:24:53,800

it in the middle of the nightstand

478

00:25:00,000 --> 00:24:57,310

I set it up on top of the lamp where

479

00:25:01,710 --> 00:25:00,010

this other bottle of dr. pepper that was

480

00:25:04,050 --> 00:25:01,720

full that I never finished his sitting

481

00:25:05,790 --> 00:25:04,060

there it hasn't fallen over it's just

482

00:25:08,040 --> 00:25:05,800

sitting there so I put it next to the

483

00:25:11,850 --> 00:25:08,050

other bottle of dr. pepper that I didn't

484

00:25:13,920 --> 00:25:11,860

finish and I turn to Rita I said man

485

00:25:18,320 --> 00:25:13,930

these wings man this there's this about

486

00:25:24,080 --> 00:25:18,330

Wow oh these sliders

487

00:25:26,700 --> 00:25:24,090

no three times in like three minutes I

488

00:25:32,280 --> 00:25:26,710

turn around and look and it's on the

489

00:25:37,560 --> 00:25:32,290

floor it's on the floor and I take the

490

00:25:40,350 --> 00:25:37,570

skull I take Jose and I'm like I got a

491

00:25:42,180 --> 00:25:40,360

you can't sleep with this man I dig him

492

00:25:44,640 --> 00:25:42,190

out of the bed and I move them across

493

00:25:48,210 --> 00:25:44,650

the room and put him next to of the TV

494

00:25:51,600 --> 00:25:48,220

set in front of us and I get the bottle

495

00:25:53,280 --> 00:25:51,610

of dr. pepper Rita wants to see it she

496

00:25:55,050 --> 00:25:53,290

looks at the bottom it's all fine

497

00:25:58,470 --> 00:25:55,060

there's you know sound wet or anything

498

00:26:00,200 --> 00:25:58,480

it's it's it's it's you know and I take

499

00:26:03,630 --> 00:26:00,210

it and I put it back on the nightstand

500

00:26:06,480 --> 00:26:03,640

and we're tripping out now now this is

501
00:26:08,520 --> 00:26:06,490
official you know poltergeist territory

502
00:26:11,880 --> 00:26:08,530
there's something weird going on and you

503
00:26:14,220 --> 00:26:11,890
have to remember I turn my back my back

504
00:26:17,550 --> 00:26:14,230
you know and it's like three feet behind

505
00:26:20,940 --> 00:26:17,560
it was weird so anyway we go to sleep

506
00:26:29,390 --> 00:26:20,950
woke up in the morning dr. pepper on the

507
00:26:34,380 --> 00:26:29,400
floor and there's my conscious life Expo

508
00:26:38,040 --> 00:26:34,390
hotel room crystal skull dr. pepper

509
00:26:39,960 --> 00:26:38,050
story and it really happened and I and

510
00:26:42,870 --> 00:26:39,970
when I say it really happened it's it's

511
00:26:47,010 --> 00:26:42,880
kind of selves weird saying it but it

512
00:26:52,470 --> 00:26:47,020
was it was pretty cool it was it was fun

513
00:26:57,540 --> 00:26:52,480

I I enjoyed them oh we were laughing you

514

00:27:00,660 --> 00:26:57,550

know and so yeah yeah Jose Jose doesn't

515

00:27:05,030 --> 00:27:00,670

like dr. pepper apparently that is the

516

00:27:09,960 --> 00:27:05,040

case or I was being told not to drink

517

00:27:12,720 --> 00:27:09,970

dr. pepper it was it was great I you

518

00:27:16,500 --> 00:27:12,730

know and so those little things when

519

00:27:18,450 --> 00:27:16,510

they happen like that you have to you

520

00:27:21,780 --> 00:27:18,460

know so what what were the things that

521

00:27:24,830 --> 00:27:21,790

were different for us nothing there

522

00:27:30,210 --> 00:27:24,840

wasn't any poltergeist activity before

523

00:27:34,110 --> 00:27:30,220

Jose entered the hotel room and I'm

524

00:27:37,430 --> 00:27:34,120

going there I'm going there so cool he's

525

00:27:40,100 --> 00:27:37,440

oh yeah yeah see itd is a 100%

526

00:27:42,180 --> 00:27:40,110

kid-friendly there's a lot of kids there

527

00:27:42,900 --> 00:27:42,190

absolutely bring the kids and that's

528

00:27:44,760 --> 00:27:42,910

from Drew

529

00:27:50,840 --> 00:27:44,770

bring the kids would love to meet

530

00:27:53,240 --> 00:27:50,850

everybody but yeah the the Crystal Skull

531

00:27:55,760 --> 00:27:53,250

thing it's it's a wonderful experience

532

00:28:00,620 --> 00:27:55,770

to go through and I do want to thank

533

00:28:05,080 --> 00:28:00,630

Lisa and that night Nancy and and Karen

534

00:28:09,680 --> 00:28:05,090

myself Rita and Lisa we did we were

535

00:28:12,140 --> 00:28:09,690

taught the the the skull ceremony and

536

00:28:14,120 --> 00:28:12,150

how to do that it was very cool all of

537

00:28:17,120 --> 00:28:14,130

that was a lot of fun and that's when

538

00:28:20,770 --> 00:28:17,130

Jose named himself he didn't have a name

539

00:28:23,690 --> 00:28:20,780

and it happened during that ceremony

540

00:28:27,380 --> 00:28:23,700

weird stuff man

541

00:28:29,600 --> 00:28:27,390

I just Rita and I have the the best life

542

00:28:33,740 --> 00:28:29,610

and the best friends just thank you all

543

00:28:38,030 --> 00:28:33,750

of you for that all right tonight Travis

544

00:28:40,370 --> 00:28:38,040

Walton is back Travis Walton is here and

545

00:28:43,010 --> 00:28:40,380

so we'll be right back with Travis

546

00:28:45,320 --> 00:28:43,020

tomorrow night John Anthony West we're

547

00:28:47,710 --> 00:28:45,330

gonna do a special tribute with dr.

548

00:28:50,630 --> 00:28:47,720

Robert Schoch and chance gardener

549

00:28:52,640 --> 00:28:50,640

Wednesday night is going to be our fate

550

00:28:54,860 --> 00:28:52,650

or night this week so don't freak out we

551
00:28:58,970 --> 00:28:54,870
got to do it Wednesday we're gonna do a

552
00:29:01,670 --> 00:28:58,980
conscious life Expo recap with images

553
00:29:04,730 --> 00:29:01,680
and fun and stories and then Thursday

554
00:29:06,770 --> 00:29:04,740
night will be Richard Dolan so it's

555
00:29:11,060 --> 00:29:06,780
going to be Richard Dolan breaking down

556
00:29:12,470 --> 00:29:11,070
the Richard Doty bomb call that's right

557
00:29:15,260 --> 00:29:12,480
this is fade to black i'm your host

558
00:29:18,390 --> 00:29:15,270
jimmy church i'll be right back with our

559
00:29:52,259 --> 00:29:18,400
guest Travis Walton stay with us

560
00:29:52,259 --> 00:29:52,269
[Music]

561
00:29:58,649 --> 00:29:55,299
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

562
00:30:05,139 --> 00:30:01,629
fade to black will now pause for aided

563
00:30:12,639 --> 00:30:05,149

identification the station there talks

564

00:30:15,519 --> 00:30:12,649

that kg are a radio when you take the

565

00:30:17,889 --> 00:30:15,529

beans from Central America with dashes

566

00:30:20,289 --> 00:30:17,899

of Indonesian and African mixed in and

567

00:30:23,349 --> 00:30:20,299

then roast it to the dark side of fade

568

00:30:26,529 --> 00:30:23,359

to black you create the ultimate brew of

569

00:30:30,279 --> 00:30:26,539

Fringe introducing the fade to black

570

00:30:32,859 --> 00:30:30,289

blend from River moon coffee yes River

571

00:30:35,889 --> 00:30:32,869

moons darkest customized roast was

572

00:30:38,859 --> 00:30:35,899

created for the love of fade to black

573

00:30:41,560 --> 00:30:38,869

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

574

00:30:45,129 --> 00:30:41,570

smoking the beans is in every sip of

575

00:30:48,129 --> 00:30:45,139

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

576

00:30:50,440 --> 00:30:48,139

coffee dog deep with distinct

577

00:30:53,169 --> 00:30:50,450

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

578

00:30:55,599 --> 00:30:53,179

like the bunker leaning further into the

579

00:30:58,869 --> 00:30:55,609

darkness of the roast is fade to black

580

00:31:00,549 --> 00:30:58,879

blend from river moon coffee just click

581

00:31:03,849 --> 00:31:00,559

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

582

00:31:09,299 --> 00:31:03,859

and use the promo code F to B blend for

583

00:31:11,889 --> 00:31:09,309

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

584

00:31:13,779 --> 00:31:11,899

natural help solutions with Chris and

585

00:31:16,539 --> 00:31:13,789

Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

586

00:31:19,389 --> 00:31:16,549

Chris now you're the CEO of get the tea

587

00:31:19,959 --> 00:31:19,399

calm right yes I am what is get the tea

588

00:31:21,699 --> 00:31:19,969

calm

589

00:31:24,729 --> 00:31:21,709

I mean is this tea you buy in a store

590

00:31:27,579 --> 00:31:24,739

well no it's not I've changed teas just

591

00:31:29,859 --> 00:31:27,589

that life changing life change tea is an

592

00:31:32,049 --> 00:31:29,869

herbal tea that gently cleanses your

593

00:31:32,680 --> 00:31:32,059

body from intruders what do you mean by

594

00:31:38,229 --> 00:31:32,690

intruders

595

00:31:39,940 --> 00:31:38,239

heavy metals and more there are food in

596

00:31:43,180 --> 00:31:39,950

our water in our air we breathe

597

00:31:45,369 --> 00:31:43,190

seriously yeah seriously and life

598

00:31:48,129 --> 00:31:45,379

changed tea will help you with removing

599

00:31:49,899 --> 00:31:48,139

these as you say intruders s right Chris

600

00:31:51,849 --> 00:31:49,909

are there side effects with this tea

601
00:31:53,919 --> 00:31:51,859
well you might lose a little weight when

602
00:31:55,959 --> 00:31:53,929
you clean your colon you lose weight you

603
00:31:58,389 --> 00:31:55,969
feel better and you have more energy Wow

604
00:31:59,709 --> 00:31:58,399
Ronnie where can people purchase life

605
00:32:02,860 --> 00:31:59,719
change tea oh that's easy

606
00:32:05,470 --> 00:32:02,870
get the tea calm that's get the tea

607
00:32:07,060 --> 00:32:05,480
Gea calm funny I want to thank you for

608
00:32:11,170 --> 00:32:07,070
being on the show people don't forget

609
00:32:16,660 --> 00:32:11,180
get the T te a.com nine out of ten

610
00:32:22,060 --> 00:32:16,670
geneticists agreed fade to black

611
00:32:25,450 --> 00:32:22,070
is not your father's radio show on the

612
00:32:32,650 --> 00:32:25,460
game changer of radio network and kgr a

613
00:32:34,420 --> 00:32:32,660

the planet with KCRA this summer tickets

614

00:32:36,580 --> 00:32:34,430

and hotel accommodations to the biggest

615

00:32:38,799 --> 00:32:36,590

conferences autographed books and DVDs

616

00:32:40,810 --> 00:32:38,809

chances to win all-inclusive conference

617

00:32:44,200 --> 00:32:40,820

cruises and private dinners with your

618

00:32:47,080 --> 00:32:44,210

favorite kgr a hosts click the contest

619

00:32:49,810 --> 00:32:47,090

to have a KCRA radio.com for your chance

620

00:32:51,970 --> 00:32:49,820

to win big this summer your contact for

621

00:32:56,610 --> 00:32:51,980

the best alternative talk radio on the

622

00:33:01,200 --> 00:32:58,370

[Music]

623

00:33:06,860 --> 00:33:01,210

hi this is Rob Reiner Fernando and

624

00:33:25,080 --> 00:33:08,970

comments and we're listening the Shamy

625

00:33:30,310 --> 00:33:28,540

all right welcome back

626
00:33:33,510 --> 00:33:30,320
fade to black I mean those Jimmy Church

627
00:33:36,700 --> 00:33:33,520
tonight our guest is Travis Walton and

628
00:33:39,580 --> 00:33:36,710
this segment of fade to black is proudly

629
00:33:41,410 --> 00:33:39,590
brought to you by life change T just

630
00:33:43,170 --> 00:33:41,420
click on the banners over at Jimmy

631
00:33:46,690 --> 00:33:43,180
Church radio.com use the promo code

632
00:33:49,420 --> 00:33:46,700
fader at they de are and you will get

633
00:33:52,600 --> 00:33:49,430
free shipping it's really that simple

634
00:33:55,240 --> 00:33:52,610
now we haven't had travel we've had

635
00:33:57,460 --> 00:33:55,250
Travis on the show many times over the

636
00:33:59,770 --> 00:33:57,470
years but we haven't added a full show

637
00:34:01,630 --> 00:33:59,780
with Travis and I can't even believe

638
00:34:04,450 --> 00:34:01,640

it's been almost four years we're gonna

639

00:34:08,380 --> 00:34:04,460

talk about that in just a bit and yeah

640

00:34:12,100 --> 00:34:08,390

he was just a logger when that abduction

641

00:34:14,770 --> 00:34:12,110

happened by UFO on November 5th 1975

642

00:34:18,010 --> 00:34:14,780

while working with his logging crew in

643

00:34:20,830 --> 00:34:18,020

the apache-sitgreaves National Forest in

644

00:34:23,919 --> 00:34:20,840

Arizona he could not be found

645

00:34:26,200 --> 00:34:23,929

but reappeared after a five-day search

646

00:34:28,480 --> 00:34:26,210

and of course the case received

647

00:34:31,740 --> 00:34:28,490

mainstream publicity and remains one of

648

00:34:34,690 --> 00:34:31,750

the best-known instances of an abduction

649

00:34:36,400 --> 00:34:34,700

UFO historian and Jerome Clark writes

650

00:34:39,940 --> 00:34:36,410

that few abduction reports have

651
00:34:41,980 --> 00:34:39,950
generated this kind of controversy well

652
00:34:45,159 --> 00:34:41,990
we're gonna go through that tonight a

653
00:34:47,800 --> 00:34:45,169
little bit but I just want to know how

654
00:34:49,810 --> 00:34:47,810
Travis is and where he is at today and

655
00:34:52,510 --> 00:34:49,820
what Heath and what he thinks about our

656
00:34:55,780 --> 00:34:52,520
UFO community and what's going on with

657
00:34:57,550 --> 00:34:55,790
disclosure and and we're gonna go from

658
00:34:59,320 --> 00:34:57,560
front to back with all of that and I

659
00:34:59,560 --> 00:34:59,330
would like to welcome back to fade to

660
00:35:02,080 --> 00:34:59,570
black

661
00:35:04,810 --> 00:35:02,090
our good friend Travis Walton Travis

662
00:35:06,910 --> 00:35:04,820
it's been four years since we've done a

663
00:35:09,760 --> 00:35:06,920

full show together we've done lots of

664

00:35:12,520 --> 00:35:09,770

shows with you at different events but

665

00:35:14,710 --> 00:35:12,530

this is the first time in four years

666

00:35:17,380 --> 00:35:14,720

Ill don't know where the time has gone

667

00:35:18,910 --> 00:35:17,390

did you know it's been that long no it

668

00:35:20,890 --> 00:35:18,920

doesn't seem that long but it's great to

669

00:35:23,740 --> 00:35:20,900

be back Jimmy I know is it we'll see

670

00:35:25,870 --> 00:35:23,750

this is the thing Travis is that we we

671

00:35:28,390 --> 00:35:25,880

hang out you know all the remote

672

00:35:30,250 --> 00:35:28,400

broadcasts that we do in conferences so

673

00:35:33,670 --> 00:35:30,260

we get to see each other and do

674

00:35:35,680 --> 00:35:33,680

interviews but it's been it's been four

675

00:35:36,800 --> 00:35:35,690

years Wow Wow

676

00:35:41,350 --> 00:35:36,810

you know

677

00:35:44,480 --> 00:35:41,360

I won't let it happen again okay now

678

00:35:48,500 --> 00:35:44,490

Travis I wanted to start here and and as

679

00:35:49,940 --> 00:35:48,510

as you know but our audience doesn't you

680

00:35:51,860 --> 00:35:49,950

and I have been able to you know have

681

00:35:54,020 --> 00:35:51,870

lunch and breakfast and hang out and

682

00:35:56,960 --> 00:35:54,030

talk and and and do those things

683

00:35:58,970 --> 00:35:56,970

together as friends and we've had some

684

00:36:02,540 --> 00:35:58,980

you know some really fun really cool

685

00:36:05,030 --> 00:36:02,550

personal conversations but one of the

686

00:36:07,460 --> 00:36:05,040

things I don't know if this has ever

687

00:36:09,680 --> 00:36:07,470

been asked of you directly because I

688

00:36:13,400 --> 00:36:09,690

will do it privately but now I'm here

689

00:36:18,890 --> 00:36:13,410

and it's this now that you've had this

690

00:36:23,450 --> 00:36:18,900

much time to reflect and go back I want

691

00:36:27,710 --> 00:36:23,460

to ask how it has changed you how have

692

00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:27,720

you changed all the way up to today you

693

00:36:34,940 --> 00:36:32,640

know how them change right right yeah I

694

00:36:37,610 --> 00:36:34,950

mean I've gone through so many changes

695

00:36:42,530 --> 00:36:37,620

you know over the years and been through

696

00:36:46,720 --> 00:36:42,540

so much I set out to not to try to not

697

00:36:50,030 --> 00:36:46,730

let it change me too much you know I

698

00:36:53,870 --> 00:36:50,040

doctor harder had done some hypnosis

699

00:36:57,740 --> 00:36:53,880

with Betty hill and when he was had me

700

00:37:01,270 --> 00:36:57,750

in there for hypnosis he put me on the

701
00:37:04,730 --> 00:37:01,280
phone with her and that was one of the

702
00:37:09,860 --> 00:37:04,740
recommendations you know that she made

703
00:37:12,410 --> 00:37:09,870
is don't don't let them change you you

704
00:37:16,070 --> 00:37:12,420
know don't let them the way she put it

705
00:37:18,860 --> 00:37:16,080
is don't let them make you make a parody

706
00:37:21,520 --> 00:37:18,870
of yourself right and I I thought long

707
00:37:25,300 --> 00:37:21,530
and hard about what she meant by that

708
00:37:29,360 --> 00:37:25,310
and well you what did she mean by that

709
00:37:32,000 --> 00:37:29,370
well you know you have to look at the

710
00:37:35,720 --> 00:37:32,010
kinds of pressures that somebody in our

711
00:37:37,790 --> 00:37:35,730
position come under you know in the

712
00:37:41,450 --> 00:37:37,800
course of going public with this and

713
00:37:47,890 --> 00:37:41,460

fighting back against skeptics and you

714

00:37:50,390 --> 00:37:47,900

know fellow experiencers and you know I

715

00:37:53,779 --> 00:37:50,400

have a you know

716

00:37:57,289 --> 00:37:53,789

come face-to-face me before very long to

717

00:38:00,130 --> 00:37:57,299

face the fact that although there's a

718

00:38:06,670 --> 00:38:00,140

huge number of people who have had

719

00:38:18,019 --> 00:38:12,019

reports that are you know less than then

720

00:38:20,420 --> 00:38:18,029

real right right right and the markers

721

00:38:22,400 --> 00:38:20,430

love that you know they they always

722

00:38:25,339 --> 00:38:22,410

thought that if they could prove any one

723

00:38:28,279 --> 00:38:25,349

case to be a meteor or weather balloon

724

00:38:31,609 --> 00:38:28,289

or a planet or anything other than what

725

00:38:35,150 --> 00:38:31,619

it was believed to be that they had

726

00:38:38,089 --> 00:38:35,160

somehow solved the entire mystery but

727

00:38:45,069 --> 00:38:38,099

that's you know just real faulty logic

728

00:38:48,529 --> 00:38:45,079

and I'm go ahead yeah well I remember

729

00:38:52,730 --> 00:38:48,539

you and I you had said to me you you

730

00:38:54,589 --> 00:38:52,740

pulled me aside privately we're at an

731

00:38:56,420 --> 00:38:54,599

event together but you said to me you

732

00:39:00,470 --> 00:38:56,430

said to me you know I just wanted to say

733

00:39:03,319 --> 00:39:00,480

you know sometimes I feel that our

734

00:39:05,809 --> 00:39:03,329

community there's there's some stuff out

735

00:39:10,789 --> 00:39:05,819

there that that isn't right it isn't

736

00:39:12,920 --> 00:39:10,799

correct and I can't align myself with

737

00:39:14,420 --> 00:39:12,930

those you didn't give me names and I

738

00:39:16,160 --> 00:39:14,430

didn't have but them but what you were

739

00:39:18,049 --> 00:39:16,170

trying to you were like giving me a

740

00:39:22,339 --> 00:39:18,059

little a little warning you know I'm the

741

00:39:26,539 --> 00:39:22,349

I'm the kid you're here that you're my

742

00:39:28,250 --> 00:39:26,549

mentor at that moment and and obviously

743

00:39:30,349 --> 00:39:28,260

you have heard things over the years

744

00:39:32,809 --> 00:39:30,359

where you've step back and you were

745

00:39:37,309 --> 00:39:32,819

saying to yourself that's that's not the

746

00:39:40,370 --> 00:39:37,319

case and well you know failure to prove

747

00:39:43,970 --> 00:39:40,380

that it get happened or you know to you

748

00:39:46,400 --> 00:39:43,980

know provide overwhelming evidence to to

749

00:39:49,720 --> 00:39:46,410

come down on that side of it doesn't in

750

00:39:52,549 --> 00:39:49,730

any way you know disprove it and and

751

00:39:54,710 --> 00:39:52,559

that's again you know the faulty

752

00:40:00,740 --> 00:39:54,720

reasoning that the debunkers used they

753

00:40:03,770 --> 00:40:00,750

they like to take the unproven as the

754

00:40:06,230 --> 00:40:03,780

absolute equivalent of disproven

755

00:40:08,870 --> 00:40:06,240

and you know that's just not the way it

756

00:40:09,560 --> 00:40:08,880

works you know you go into a court of

757

00:40:14,300 --> 00:40:09,570

law

758

00:40:15,680 --> 00:40:14,310

and failure to convict doesn't it hasn't

759

00:40:18,589 --> 00:40:15,690

established innocent

760

00:40:26,180 --> 00:40:18,599

it's just failed to establish guilt you

761

00:40:27,650 --> 00:40:26,190

know right yeah Oh J for example and why

762

00:40:32,120 --> 00:40:27,660

is that

763

00:40:34,640 --> 00:40:32,130

I have I okay I'm gonna and I have a

764

00:40:37,580 --> 00:40:34,650

long explanation for this question I'm

765

00:40:40,580 --> 00:40:37,590

going to try to avoid that but I have

766

00:40:42,440 --> 00:40:40,590

been asked many times you know Jimmy

767

00:40:45,980 --> 00:40:42,450

okay what's what's the number one number

768

00:40:49,250 --> 00:40:45,990

two number three cases for you and and

769

00:40:52,370 --> 00:40:49,260

you always come up right that that's

770

00:40:55,790 --> 00:40:52,380

that's you're one of those cases but

771

00:40:59,750 --> 00:40:55,800

then people back up and always want

772

00:41:02,120 --> 00:40:59,760

proof and my response when it comes to

773

00:41:05,030 --> 00:41:02,130

you Travis what did you want Travis to

774

00:41:12,020 --> 00:41:05,040

do come back with a Zeta Reticuli

775

00:41:14,000 --> 00:41:12,030

t-shirt I constantly asked oh by the way

776

00:41:17,150 --> 00:41:14,010

did you happen to take anything with you

777

00:41:21,950 --> 00:41:17,160

like oh yeah I didn't I just forgot to

778

00:41:26,329 --> 00:41:21,960

mention it so now you know doctor harder

779

00:41:28,599 --> 00:41:26,339

made the point that the evidence in my

780

00:41:32,180 --> 00:41:28,609

case would have been sufficient to

781

00:41:34,609 --> 00:41:32,190

convict somebody of murder right to to

782

00:41:37,040 --> 00:41:34,619

inflict the death penalty on somebody

783

00:41:39,010 --> 00:41:37,050

that it's it's that kind of certainty

784

00:41:42,829 --> 00:41:39,020

you know if you had six witnesses

785

00:41:44,210 --> 00:41:42,839

without lie-detector test you know it

786

00:41:47,420 --> 00:41:44,220

would be considered an open-and-shut

787

00:41:50,630 --> 00:41:47,430

case that nobody would would doubt but

788

00:41:54,230 --> 00:41:50,640

all of a sudden when it involves other

789

00:41:56,680 --> 00:41:54,240

worlds then suddenly the burden is just

790

00:42:00,079 --> 00:41:56,690

beyond ridiculous you know they consider

791

00:42:02,480 --> 00:42:00,089

nothing to be proof I guess do you have

792

00:42:05,960 --> 00:42:02,490

a Zeta Reticuli t-shirt that you haven't

793

00:42:10,400 --> 00:42:05,970

whipped out no but you know if you look

794

00:42:13,180 --> 00:42:10,410

at the evidence in in the aggregate it's

795

00:42:16,339 --> 00:42:13,190

overwhelming I mean it's it's beyond

796

00:42:17,210 --> 00:42:16,349

anything that anybody would dispute if

797

00:42:20,130 --> 00:42:17,220

it wasn't

798

00:42:22,799 --> 00:42:20,140

Volvo's and railings you know and what

799

00:42:25,319 --> 00:42:22,809

about a really quick snowflake in

800

00:42:27,930 --> 00:42:25,329

general and that area

801
00:42:31,940 --> 00:42:27,940
have there been additional sightings out

802
00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:31,950
there and have you seen anything in

803
00:42:37,650 --> 00:42:35,200
there have an additional sightings in

804
00:42:40,260 --> 00:42:37,660
this area and you know it goes way back

805
00:42:42,569 --> 00:42:40,270
into prehistory too but that's not

806
00:42:45,960 --> 00:42:42,579
unusual I don't think snowflake in any

807
00:42:49,530 --> 00:42:45,970
way stands out as being unique you know

808
00:42:52,260 --> 00:42:49,540
there may be a preference of this you

809
00:42:55,770 --> 00:42:52,270
know activity of these beings for for

810
00:42:59,630 --> 00:42:55,780
remote areas or it might just be that

811
00:43:04,650 --> 00:42:59,640
you know that the open skies you know

812
00:43:08,780 --> 00:43:04,660
favor sightings but I really think you

813
00:43:12,270 --> 00:43:08,790

know over the years I've had reports in

814

00:43:14,520 --> 00:43:12,280

emails and letters from all over the

815

00:43:17,579 --> 00:43:14,530

world and you know this there's just no

816

00:43:21,420 --> 00:43:17,589

one area where this predominates you

817

00:43:27,180 --> 00:43:21,430

know it's it's an earth-based phenomenon

818

00:43:30,690 --> 00:43:27,190

of course but it's huge yeah and going

819

00:43:32,849 --> 00:43:30,700

back to my same thought from the

820

00:43:35,160 --> 00:43:32,859

beginning of my first question which is

821

00:43:38,760 --> 00:43:35,170

you've had so much time to reflect now

822

00:43:43,559 --> 00:43:38,770

and we've all read fire in the sky and

823

00:43:46,020 --> 00:43:43,569

so when between that book where I

824

00:43:48,059 --> 00:43:46,030

remember you saying that it was just hey

825

00:43:52,380 --> 00:43:48,069

it was just a day right it was just a

826

00:43:56,490 --> 00:43:52,390

normal day just an ordinary worker did

827

00:43:59,339 --> 00:43:56,500

an ordinary day so but now from fire in

828

00:44:02,520 --> 00:43:59,349

the sky and the experience to today and

829

00:44:04,740 --> 00:44:02,530

looking back has your memories stirred a

830

00:44:08,069 --> 00:44:04,750

little bit was there something that made

831

00:44:10,470 --> 00:44:08,079

that day just a little bit different no

832

00:44:14,400 --> 00:44:10,480

not really not not until we saw that

833

00:44:16,380 --> 00:44:14,410

glow coming through the trees but that

834

00:44:19,170 --> 00:44:16,390

definitely changed everything and

835

00:44:21,440 --> 00:44:19,180

changed our lives forever I mean you

836

00:44:25,530 --> 00:44:21,450

know that everybody on the crew was just

837

00:44:28,680 --> 00:44:25,540

transformed and now some of the crew has

838

00:44:30,430 --> 00:44:28,690

has come forward lately and fascinating

839

00:44:32,980 --> 00:44:30,440

stuff too as well

840

00:44:34,990 --> 00:44:32,990

conversations and and you can feel the

841

00:44:39,220 --> 00:44:35,000

emotion you weren't the only one

842

00:44:41,559 --> 00:44:39,230

affected by this they all were the can

843

00:44:47,319 --> 00:44:41,569

can you take us through that where where

844

00:44:49,900 --> 00:44:47,329

is everybody today from the team well we

845

00:44:54,040 --> 00:44:49,910

weren't a close knit group of friends

846

00:44:58,859 --> 00:44:54,050

you know and because the incident ended

847

00:45:01,000 --> 00:44:58,869

the job it sort of broke up the the

848

00:45:07,890 --> 00:45:01,010

collaboration you know we did get

849

00:45:09,970 --> 00:45:07,900

together for you know media events

850

00:45:14,020 --> 00:45:09,980

interviews and that sort of thing on

851

00:45:19,540 --> 00:45:14,030

occasion but a lot of us just pretty

852

00:45:21,609 --> 00:45:19,550

much went our separate ways a couple of

853

00:45:26,170 --> 00:45:21,619

the crew have passed away

854

00:45:28,780 --> 00:45:26,180

Allen Dallas had a heart attack well I

855

00:45:37,510 --> 00:45:28,790

guess both of them you know Dwayne Smith

856

00:45:39,819 --> 00:45:37,520

also and it was kind of strange the way

857

00:45:42,280 --> 00:45:39,829

that came off you know I'd been looking

858

00:45:46,180 --> 00:45:42,290

for Dwayne Smith he just kind of

859

00:45:52,030 --> 00:45:46,190

disappeared and you know I guess over

860

00:45:55,480 --> 00:45:52,040

the years had lost touch and I had a ex

861

00:45:58,750 --> 00:45:55,490

police officer friend who had a private

862

00:46:02,349 --> 00:45:58,760

detective friend who tracked Dwayne

863

00:46:05,559 --> 00:46:02,359

Smith down and I did up a phone

864

00:46:07,599 --> 00:46:05,569

interview with him and talked to him

865

00:46:09,460 --> 00:46:07,609

about the possibility of him coming out

866

00:46:13,480 --> 00:46:09,470

and doing interviews with me and you

867

00:46:14,859 --> 00:46:13,490

know I'm talking about what happened

868

00:46:16,329 --> 00:46:14,869

back then you know because you know

869

00:46:19,059 --> 00:46:16,339

people want to hear from their

870

00:46:22,300 --> 00:46:19,069

perspective too and I'm so glad I take

871

00:46:27,339 --> 00:46:22,310

that interview with him because before

872

00:46:30,099 --> 00:46:27,349

we could actually you know make real our

873

00:46:35,140 --> 00:46:30,109

plan to you know have him come out and

874

00:46:39,069 --> 00:46:35,150

speak with me he had a heart attack and

875

00:46:42,970 --> 00:46:39,079

died right Wow Wow

876

00:46:44,260 --> 00:46:42,980

and this is in the documentary - by the

877

00:46:46,870 --> 00:46:44,270

way Travis's

878

00:46:50,920 --> 00:46:46,880

extraordinary Jennifer sign did such a

879

00:46:53,230 --> 00:46:50,930

good job on that yes yeah it is it is

880

00:46:55,300 --> 00:46:53,240

and even for me when I thought that I

881

00:46:57,580 --> 00:46:55,310

knew everything about the case and you

882

00:47:02,440 --> 00:46:57,590

know I've been hanging out with you and

883

00:47:04,870 --> 00:47:02,450

I thought no that that film hit it right

884

00:47:06,910 --> 00:47:04,880

are and you just said it was great but

885

00:47:10,750 --> 00:47:06,920

is there anything that you would change

886

00:47:12,490 --> 00:47:10,760

or maybe that that was missing from the

887

00:47:15,630 --> 00:47:12,500

film and you know you can always fine

888

00:47:18,550 --> 00:47:15,640

tune things I get that well you know

889

00:47:24,070 --> 00:47:18,560

some of the research is actually ongoing

890

00:47:30,340 --> 00:47:24,080

but you know it was very interesting

891

00:47:32,980 --> 00:47:30,350

that they had included the aspects of

892

00:47:34,810 --> 00:47:32,990

the accelerated tree growth that you

893

00:47:37,150 --> 00:47:34,820

know hadn't really been given been given

894

00:47:39,640 --> 00:47:37,160

adequate attention in the past right

895

00:47:42,760 --> 00:47:39,650

that there was accelerated growth of the

896

00:47:44,470 --> 00:47:42,770

trees nearest where it happened

897

00:47:48,460 --> 00:47:44,480

but and we'd known that for some years

898

00:47:51,940 --> 00:47:48,470

but what was discovered more recently as

899

00:47:55,780 --> 00:47:51,950

the effect was more directional that the

900

00:47:59,340 --> 00:47:55,790

three layers on the side of the tree

901
00:48:02,890 --> 00:47:59,350
towards where the craft had been were

902
00:48:05,650 --> 00:48:02,900
had a greater amount of this accelerated

903
00:48:09,430 --> 00:48:05,660
growth and in the opposite side of the

904
00:48:12,160 --> 00:48:09,440
tree had a reduced amount of accelerated

905
00:48:15,360 --> 00:48:12,170
growth if they catch my meaning right

906
00:48:19,270 --> 00:48:15,370
right you know a tree produces one

907
00:48:23,010 --> 00:48:19,280
growth ring for each year but in the

908
00:48:31,060 --> 00:48:23,020
case of these trees they were producing

909
00:48:33,310 --> 00:48:31,070
mmm greatly increased growth rate on the

910
00:48:36,000 --> 00:48:33,320
side of the tree towards where the craft

911
00:48:39,400 --> 00:48:36,010
had been and and you know you could

912
00:48:43,390 --> 00:48:39,410
trace the the trees on the edge of the

913
00:48:49,150 --> 00:48:43,400

clearing and a circumference from where

914

00:48:53,590 --> 00:48:49,160

the craft had been and it it wasn't

915

00:48:56,260 --> 00:48:53,600

consistent with any direction of the

916

00:48:57,070 --> 00:48:56,270

compass it was all pointed back towards

917

00:49:01,980 --> 00:48:57,080

that

918

00:49:06,760 --> 00:49:01,990

craft as being the center cause of this

919

00:49:08,940 --> 00:49:06,770

accelerated growth the oh that was a big

920

00:49:11,440 --> 00:49:08,950

leap forward because you know until then

921

00:49:13,990 --> 00:49:11,450

because the core sample the first core

922

00:49:17,740 --> 00:49:14,000

sample that had been taken was done in a

923

00:49:22,600 --> 00:49:17,750

way to minimize damage to the tree it

924

00:49:25,750 --> 00:49:22,610

wasn't discovered that the effect was

925

00:49:29,380 --> 00:49:25,760

directional so that was very interesting

926
00:49:33,850 --> 00:49:29,390
and then some additional information

927
00:49:36,570 --> 00:49:33,860
that this effect was observed in the

928
00:49:39,670 --> 00:49:36,580
pine trees around the Chernobyl nuclear

929
00:49:42,000 --> 00:49:39,680
accident so it's associated with the

930
00:49:46,540 --> 00:49:42,010
effect of radiation on pine trees and

931
00:49:50,320 --> 00:49:46,550
shouldn't that type of comparison and

932
00:49:52,930 --> 00:49:50,330
analysis from that location and

933
00:49:56,920 --> 00:49:52,940
snowflake and that data collected be

934
00:50:01,180 --> 00:49:56,930
used in other you know evidence

935
00:50:02,770 --> 00:50:01,190
collection points of of different UFO

936
00:50:04,870 --> 00:50:02,780
sightings so maybe there was a

937
00:50:07,330 --> 00:50:04,880
consistency of what is going on not just

938
00:50:10,120 --> 00:50:07,340

you know the changes in snowflake that

939

00:50:11,950 --> 00:50:10,130

you know proves would happen there with

940

00:50:14,890 --> 00:50:11,960

you or helps you know support the case

941

00:50:17,310 --> 00:50:14,900

but that this should be used with other

942

00:50:21,940 --> 00:50:17,320

with other sightings around the world

943

00:50:25,990 --> 00:50:21,950

yeah yeah I think that's you know a lead

944

00:50:30,670 --> 00:50:26,000

that needs to be followed up on Jennifer

945

00:50:35,050 --> 00:50:30,680

in doing the research for the Travis

946

00:50:37,450 --> 00:50:35,060

film tried to get the interest of the

947

00:50:40,720 --> 00:50:37,460

tree-ring laboratory at the University

948

00:50:47,950 --> 00:50:40,730

of Arizona but they even though that was

949

00:50:53,080 --> 00:50:47,960

her alma mater where I apparently put

950

00:50:55,630 --> 00:50:53,090

off by the by the UFO aspect of the yeah

951
00:50:58,750 --> 00:50:55,640
you know as soon as that comes into play

952
00:51:02,290 --> 00:50:58,760
right as soon as that comes into play

953
00:51:05,470 --> 00:51:02,300
all beds are off and yes there there are

954
00:51:09,060 --> 00:51:05,480
other scientific objectivity or at least

955
00:51:11,940 --> 00:51:09,070
their curiosity gets blunted somehow

956
00:51:15,360 --> 00:51:11,950
just say something else right what

957
00:51:17,640 --> 00:51:15,370
caused this I had a flat tire okay we

958
00:51:20,340 --> 00:51:17,650
can look into this flat tires are

959
00:51:22,830 --> 00:51:20,350
causing causing stunted tree growth okay

960
00:51:27,200 --> 00:51:22,840
you'll get that report but you know

961
00:51:31,800 --> 00:51:27,210
bringing UFO I wanted to ask you this

962
00:51:34,950 --> 00:51:31,810
have you are you concerned ever that

963
00:51:38,580 --> 00:51:34,960

they may come back and and try to find

964

00:51:39,960 --> 00:51:38,590

you oh yeah I was extremely worried

965

00:51:43,470 --> 00:51:39,970

about that in the immediate aftermath

966

00:51:45,990 --> 00:51:43,480

you know terrified to go out into the

967

00:51:48,960 --> 00:51:46,000

woods or you know out at night and that

968

00:51:55,380 --> 00:51:48,970

kind of stuff but you know as time went

969

00:51:57,810 --> 00:51:55,390

on and reoccurrences didn't manifest I I

970

00:52:02,310 --> 00:51:57,820

sort of relaxed quite a bit on that

971

00:52:05,760 --> 00:52:02,320

issue but there was a subsequent

972

00:52:08,040 --> 00:52:05,770

sighting of another craft that my

973

00:52:11,250 --> 00:52:08,050

reaction revealed to me that

974

00:52:14,580 --> 00:52:11,260

subconsciously at least I must have had

975

00:52:19,590 --> 00:52:14,590

some lingering concern about that

976

00:52:28,460 --> 00:52:19,600

destroyer issue this was in 2014 I had

977

00:52:31,200 --> 00:52:28,470

attended us talk at Burbank MUFON in La

978

00:52:33,500 --> 00:52:31,210

Jan Harrison had just recently become

979

00:52:36,690 --> 00:52:33,510

the head of MUFON and he gave a talk and

980

00:52:39,750 --> 00:52:36,700

so did Tracy Torme the screenwriter on

981

00:52:43,350 --> 00:52:39,760

fire in the sky and you know I was in

982

00:52:46,320 --> 00:52:43,360

attendance and after this talk we were

983

00:52:47,820 --> 00:52:46,330

headed up to five to you know connect

984

00:52:51,990 --> 00:52:47,830

with the freeway to get back to Arizona

985

00:52:56,220 --> 00:52:52,000

and this these three lights started

986

00:52:58,560 --> 00:52:56,230

coming towards us and and the closer I

987

00:53:04,350 --> 00:52:58,570

got the more this was obviously

988

00:53:09,030 --> 00:53:04,360

something quite unusual it was a giant

989

00:53:12,420 --> 00:53:09,040

black triangle why it had a light on

990

00:53:14,730 --> 00:53:12,430

each of the three points it came out us

991

00:53:18,540 --> 00:53:14,740

very rapidly and it was huge

992

00:53:21,420 --> 00:53:18,550

it was a Singh was huge and it's I was

993

00:53:22,110 --> 00:53:21,430

amazed at how quickly it could stop and

994

00:53:26,340 --> 00:53:22,120

it's

995

00:53:29,480 --> 00:53:26,350

right over the top of us but this is the

996

00:53:32,130 --> 00:53:29,490

thing I'm they brought this up is that

997

00:53:34,320 --> 00:53:32,140

my son was driving and he says do it

998

00:53:37,170 --> 00:53:34,330

should we pull over did a picture or

999

00:53:40,830 --> 00:53:37,180

something I said no keep going and I'm

1000

00:53:45,720 --> 00:53:40,840

wishing that I had not done that you

1001
00:53:52,560 --> 00:53:45,730
know I wish I had got a picture but the

1002
00:53:54,330 --> 00:53:52,570
fact that I said keep going you know

1003
00:53:56,850 --> 00:53:54,340
reveal to me that I was more nervous

1004
00:54:00,210 --> 00:53:56,860
about recurrence than I had thought

1005
00:54:02,430 --> 00:54:00,220
right but I wouldn't have related this

1006
00:54:05,190 --> 00:54:02,440
this story to anybody because there was

1007
00:54:09,570 --> 00:54:05,200
only me and two other witnesses my son

1008
00:54:11,820 --> 00:54:09,580
and one other person right but my other

1009
00:54:15,420 --> 00:54:11,830
son when we got back to Arizona found a

1010
00:54:18,390 --> 00:54:15,430
website that I never heard of but it was

1011
00:54:21,830 --> 00:54:18,400
one that takes you off Oh reports and

1012
00:54:25,020 --> 00:54:21,840
there was over a dozen people

1013
00:54:27,420 --> 00:54:25,030

independently reporting sighting that

1014

00:54:29,040 --> 00:54:27,430

object at that time in place this

1015

00:54:31,320 --> 00:54:29,050

website was set up kind of like Google

1016

00:54:33,420 --> 00:54:31,330

Maps where there's little circles with

1017

00:54:35,820 --> 00:54:33,430

numbers and them for each of the reports

1018

00:54:39,200 --> 00:54:35,830

and and everybody right around there I

1019

00:54:42,180 --> 00:54:39,210

saw this same thing so you know we had

1020

00:54:46,200 --> 00:54:42,190

at least a dozen other witnesses so I

1021

00:54:49,590 --> 00:54:46,210

you know felt good about going public

1022

00:54:53,730 --> 00:54:49,600

with this sighting yeah I remember that

1023

00:54:57,300 --> 00:54:53,740

night when you spoke here and with Tracy

1024

00:54:59,460 --> 00:54:57,310

I was on the air that night and you were

1025

00:55:01,980 --> 00:54:59,470

I think you're on fade to black to talk

1026
00:55:04,740 --> 00:55:01,990
about you you know coming to Burbank is

1027
00:55:08,990 --> 00:55:04,750
Ron Burbank right down the street I had

1028
00:55:11,460 --> 00:55:09,000
no idea that that happened afterwards

1029
00:55:14,160 --> 00:55:11,470
that's that's pretty crazy

1030
00:55:17,730 --> 00:55:14,170
let me yeah let me ask you this though

1031
00:55:21,810 --> 00:55:17,740
do you think a that there was a

1032
00:55:25,260 --> 00:55:21,820
connection to going back to 75 number

1033
00:55:27,090 --> 00:55:25,270
one and if you do think that do you do

1034
00:55:31,680 --> 00:55:27,100
you do you think that they knew it was

1035
00:55:33,540 --> 00:55:31,690
you in the car well yeah you know it

1036
00:55:35,220 --> 00:55:33,550
might seem kind of a mystical because

1037
00:55:35,970 --> 00:55:35,230
you know this is happening over a city

1038
00:55:39,150 --> 00:55:35,980

like

1039

00:55:42,690 --> 00:55:39,160

la you know millions of people but the

1040

00:55:45,150 --> 00:55:42,700

odds against them stopping directly over

1041

00:55:47,640 --> 00:55:45,160

the top of us what what are the odds you

1042

00:55:49,470 --> 00:55:47,650

know it could have stopped anywhere but

1043

00:55:51,870 --> 00:55:49,480

they stopped directly over the top of us

1044

00:55:53,430 --> 00:55:51,880

and the point of the trial that was

1045

00:55:57,650 --> 00:55:53,440

pointed in the direction that it had

1046

00:56:01,800 --> 00:55:57,660

been travelling rotated in place until

1047

00:56:04,530 --> 00:56:01,810

that point of the craft was pointed

1048

00:56:07,590 --> 00:56:04,540

towards the Pacific and then it shot off

1049

00:56:10,980 --> 00:56:07,600

in that direction and so I really do

1050

00:56:14,490 --> 00:56:10,990

think that somehow they knew we were

1051
00:56:18,630 --> 00:56:14,500
there now I know I made the joke of Zeta

1052
00:56:21,660 --> 00:56:18,640
Reticuli I was you know just trying to

1053
00:56:24,359 --> 00:56:21,670
make a point about the proof but now

1054
00:56:25,890 --> 00:56:24,369
looking back and I again I want to do

1055
00:56:27,930 --> 00:56:25,900
this for the rest of the you know

1056
00:56:29,670 --> 00:56:27,940
looking back let's try to assess you

1057
00:56:32,430 --> 00:56:29,680
know from where we are today you've had

1058
00:56:34,950 --> 00:56:32,440
so much time to think about it did did

1059
00:56:36,960 --> 00:56:34,960
they reveal where they were from is have

1060
00:56:42,690 --> 00:56:36,970
you ever tried to figure that out

1061
00:56:44,849 --> 00:56:42,700
no I was you know basically screaming

1062
00:56:48,270 --> 00:56:44,859
babbling all kinds of questions pleading

1063
00:56:50,880 --> 00:56:48,280

begging you know to discover what my

1064

00:56:54,390 --> 00:56:50,890

situation was I you know I had no idea

1065

00:56:56,700 --> 00:56:54,400

whether I was in you know really bad

1066

00:56:59,040 --> 00:56:56,710

danger or you know what what my

1067

00:57:01,020 --> 00:56:59,050

situation was but I didn't get a get an

1068

00:57:03,750 --> 00:57:01,030

answer to that question our guest

1069

00:57:05,700 --> 00:57:03,760

tonight is Travis Walton and you know

1070

00:57:07,890 --> 00:57:05,710

we're just gonna do an open-ended

1071

00:57:10,020 --> 00:57:07,900

conversation between friends so we're

1072

00:57:12,270 --> 00:57:10,030

gonna continue this right after this

1073

00:57:15,150 --> 00:57:12,280

short break this is paid to blackmails

1074

00:57:19,470 --> 00:57:15,160

Jimmy Church on the game changer network

1075

00:57:20,380 --> 00:57:19,480

in kgr a the planet I'll be right back

1076
00:57:44,790 --> 00:57:20,390
stay with us

1077
00:57:48,790 --> 00:57:46,870
this is fade to black

1078
00:57:52,480 --> 00:57:48,800
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1079
00:57:54,270 --> 00:57:52,490
radio network and K GRA the global radio

1080
00:57:57,580 --> 00:57:54,280
alliance

1081
00:58:00,910 --> 00:57:57,590
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1082
00:58:05,710 --> 00:58:00,920
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1083
00:58:08,620 --> 00:58:05,720
Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1084
00:58:10,990 --> 00:58:08,630
Church and I'm introducing new pharma a

1085
00:58:14,040 --> 00:58:11,000
company whose products are based on

1086
00:58:18,520 --> 00:58:14,050
science human function based on the

1087
00:58:20,980 --> 00:58:18,530
endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1088
00:58:23,590 --> 00:58:20,990

firmly believes in this science and

1089

00:58:26,500 --> 00:58:23,600

their research indicates that support of

1090

00:58:29,650 --> 00:58:26,510

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

1091

00:58:32,680 --> 00:58:29,660

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1092

00:58:33,370 --> 00:58:32,690

science includes relief capsules for

1093

00:58:36,550 --> 00:58:33,380

pain relief

1094

00:58:39,640 --> 00:58:36,560

sleep capsules which are natural support

1095

00:58:43,090 --> 00:58:39,650

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1096

00:58:46,150 --> 00:58:43,100

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1097

00:58:47,800 --> 00:58:46,160

support your active lifestyle just click

1098

00:58:50,260 --> 00:58:47,810

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1099

00:58:53,290 --> 00:58:50,270

and use the promo code f2b

1100

00:58:56,350 --> 00:58:53,300

for a 33 percent discount on all of

1101
00:58:58,690 --> 00:58:56,360
their products or visit new Pharma comm

1102
00:59:11,609 --> 00:58:58,700
for all of the knowledge on the science

1103
00:59:16,120 --> 00:59:14,290
hi this is Ray Psalms here repping the

1104
00:59:19,090 --> 00:59:16,130
planet and you're listening to my good

1105
00:59:21,640 --> 00:59:19,100
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1106
00:59:26,230 --> 00:59:21,650
on the game changer network and the kgr

1107
00:59:28,390 --> 00:59:26,240
a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1108
00:59:52,720 --> 00:59:28,400
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1109
00:59:56,260 --> 00:59:52,730
radio.com ancient life oil life changing

1110
00:59:58,870 --> 00:59:56,270
the real oil CBD is truly ancient life

1111
01:00:01,420 --> 00:59:58,880
oil from the source this oil has no

1112
01:00:04,480 --> 01:00:01,430
psychoactive effect and is also legal in

1113
01:00:06,670 --> 01:00:04,490

all 50 states when you're healthy you're

1114

01:00:08,920 --> 01:00:06,680

happy the truth about this wonderful

1115

01:00:11,880 --> 01:00:08,930

plan is that it wants to give back to

1116

01:00:15,160 --> 01:00:11,890

mankind life longevity and happiness

1117

01:00:17,620 --> 01:00:15,170

ancient life oil our golden grain all

1118

01:00:20,140 --> 01:00:17,630

organic non-gmo and infused with

1119

01:00:23,260 --> 01:00:20,150

high-quality liquid coconut oil it's

1120

01:00:26,800 --> 01:00:23,270

simple just go to ancient life oil calm

1121

01:00:31,359 --> 01:00:26,810

today that's ancient life oil dot-com

1122

01:00:35,230 --> 01:00:31,369

the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1123

01:00:36,340 --> 01:00:35,240

in the world gobekli tepe the statements

1124

01:00:37,420 --> 01:00:36,350

made regarding these products have not

1125

01:00:38,620 --> 01:00:37,430

been evaluated by the Food and Drug

1126

01:00:40,000 --> 01:00:38,630

Administration these products are not

1127

01:00:41,830 --> 01:00:40,010

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1128

01:00:43,180 --> 01:00:41,840

prevent any disease please consult your

1129

01:00:44,320 --> 01:00:43,190

health care professional about potential

1130

01:00:46,390 --> 01:00:44,330

interactions or other possible

1131

01:00:48,160 --> 01:00:46,400

complications before using any product

1132

01:00:49,840 --> 01:00:48,170

this is my - Hanks of the graylien

1133

01:00:52,150 --> 01:00:49,850

report and you're listening to jimmy

1134

01:00:53,950 --> 01:00:52,160

church on fade to black across the globe

1135

01:00:57,410 --> 01:00:53,960

on the game-changer radio network and

1136

01:01:01,430 --> 01:00:57,420

the one and only kgr a radio the planet

1137

01:01:01,810 --> 01:01:01,440

[Music]

1138

01:01:14,330 --> 01:01:01,820

[Applause]

1139

01:01:19,950 --> 01:01:17,060

[Music]

1140

01:01:21,720 --> 01:01:19,960

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1141

01:01:24,150 --> 01:01:21,730

Yours Jimmy Church on the game changer

1142

01:01:26,940 --> 01:01:24,160

Network in kg RA the planet our guest

1143

01:01:28,500 --> 01:01:26,950

tonight Travis Walton the segment of

1144

01:01:31,170 --> 01:01:28,510

paid to black is proudly brought to you

1145

01:01:33,300 --> 01:01:31,180

by River moon coffee let's go to the

1146

01:01:35,460 --> 01:01:33,310

river moon coffee banner over at Jimmy

1147

01:01:38,880 --> 01:01:35,470

Church radio calm use the promo code F

1148

01:01:45,210 --> 01:01:38,890

to be blend and you will get 15% off of

1149

01:01:48,570 --> 01:01:45,220

your order now Travis have you ever done

1150

01:01:50,940 --> 01:01:48,580

night vision you know night vision you

1151

01:01:52,950 --> 01:01:50,950

know gone out to do a sky well I'd say

1152

01:01:54,300 --> 01:01:52,960

that some of these sky watches where

1153

01:01:56,970 --> 01:01:54,310

they actually have some night vision

1154

01:01:58,800 --> 01:01:56,980

equipment pointed skyward and it's

1155

01:02:01,500 --> 01:01:58,810

really amazing a lot of stuff that goes

1156

01:02:03,930 --> 01:02:01,510

on up there that if you have the right

1157

01:02:07,320 --> 01:02:03,940

frequency this stuff that is not

1158

01:02:08,700 --> 01:02:07,330

normally visible to the naked eyes going

1159

01:02:10,590 --> 01:02:08,710

on right over our heads I know it's

1160

01:02:12,570 --> 01:02:10,600

pretty incredible isn't it it does it

1161

01:02:16,800 --> 01:02:12,580

affect you emotionally when you go

1162

01:02:19,290 --> 01:02:16,810

through that oh yeah I mean I've never

1163

01:02:22,650 --> 01:02:19,300

been abducted right I've never had I

1164

01:02:25,800 --> 01:02:22,660

don't think a one-on-one encounter but

1165

01:02:28,260 --> 01:02:25,810

maybe I have but if I had gone through

1166

01:02:29,910 --> 01:02:28,270

something like your experience and then

1167

01:02:32,760 --> 01:02:29,920

go out there with night vision I mean

1168

01:02:37,830 --> 01:02:32,770

because I'm emotionally affected by it

1169

01:02:42,960 --> 01:02:37,840

without you know the history yeah and so

1170

01:02:46,050 --> 01:02:42,970

the do you remember three years ago out

1171

01:02:47,820 --> 01:02:46,060

of contact you were there with us when

1172

01:02:49,290 --> 01:02:47,830

all of those sightings were going off

1173

01:02:51,870 --> 01:02:49,300

that night did you happen to see

1174

01:02:56,970 --> 01:02:51,880

anything on that sad were you out there

1175

01:03:00,030 --> 01:02:56,980

with every every my everybody I heard

1176

01:03:03,780 --> 01:03:00,040

about it but I didn't it was pretty

1177

01:03:06,240 --> 01:03:03,790

nutty man if it got a little out of

1178

01:03:09,240 --> 01:03:06,250

control there for a second yeah because

1179

01:03:12,540 --> 01:03:09,250

I've often you know wondered for those

1180

01:03:15,330 --> 01:03:12,550

out there because you have the you have

1181

01:03:17,040 --> 01:03:15,340

if you've never done it before and

1182

01:03:19,560 --> 01:03:17,050

you're out there for the first time it's

1183

01:03:21,660 --> 01:03:19,570

it's an epiphany it's a life-changing

1184

01:03:24,090 --> 01:03:21,670

thing but if you're somebody that's gone

1185

01:03:26,670 --> 01:03:24,100

through some some experiences in the

1186

01:03:28,590 --> 01:03:26,680

past you know how that would affect them

1187

01:03:30,520 --> 01:03:28,600

emotionally I you know it's like

1188

01:03:32,320 --> 01:03:30,530

visiting a crimes

1189

01:03:34,420 --> 01:03:32,330

you know would you want to go and do

1190

01:03:37,210 --> 01:03:34,430

that again or would you back off of it

1191

01:03:39,700 --> 01:03:37,220

but to be aware of something with is

1192

01:03:42,370 --> 01:03:39,710

it's so so certain in your mind that you

1193

01:03:46,420 --> 01:03:42,380

know as a matter of fact to you and it's

1194

01:03:48,700 --> 01:03:46,430

astounding and amazing to others it's

1195

01:03:49,810 --> 01:03:48,710

it's it's two different worlds yeah

1196

01:03:53,080 --> 01:03:49,820

absolutely

1197

01:03:58,300 --> 01:03:53,090

now no I've always wanted to ask you

1198

01:04:02,200 --> 01:03:58,310

this when you see other depictions maybe

1199

01:04:06,310 --> 01:04:02,210

artwork could be movies or what-have-you

1200

01:04:08,740 --> 01:04:06,320

of different you know Gray's or Nordics

1201

01:04:11,230 --> 01:04:08,750

or you know different depictions of ET

1202

01:04:14,740 --> 01:04:11,240

do you look at it and go no that's not

1203

01:04:22,000 --> 01:04:17,230

they're doing their best some of them I

1204

01:04:23,830 --> 01:04:22,010

say that doesn't look familiar but one

1205

01:04:26,170 --> 01:04:23,840

thing that I wanted to take the

1206

01:04:29,680 --> 01:04:26,180

opportunity to do on your show was to

1207

01:04:33,340 --> 01:04:29,690

see if I could get people to come

1208

01:04:37,830 --> 01:04:33,350

forward who were additional witnesses to

1209

01:04:42,130 --> 01:04:37,840

that giant black triangle just just

1210

01:04:45,060 --> 01:04:42,140

especially if they had told someone else

1211

01:04:51,910 --> 01:04:45,070

wrote it down or reported it to someone

1212

01:04:54,760 --> 01:04:51,920

this was February 19th or 20th of 2014

1213

01:05:00,430 --> 01:04:54,770

it was on a Tuesday

1214

01:05:04,600 --> 01:05:00,440

it was Tuesday night okay and so anybody

1215

01:05:06,760 --> 01:05:04,610

else that saw this independent of us

1216

01:05:09,970 --> 01:05:06,770

especially if they reported it or any

1217

01:05:13,570 --> 01:05:09,980

way have some sort of reference from

1218

01:05:15,820 --> 01:05:13,580

that time I'd appreciate hearing from

1219

01:05:18,220 --> 01:05:15,830

them yeah absolutely you can contact me

1220

01:05:21,130 --> 01:05:18,230

and I will up pass everything on to

1221

01:05:23,140 --> 01:05:21,140

Travis you can contact Travis directly

1222

01:05:26,050 --> 01:05:23,150

too as well but I'll take care of that

1223

01:05:29,770 --> 01:05:26,060

and to nail this down that Tuesday night

1224

01:05:32,620 --> 01:05:29,780

you Parrs ends at nine o'clock you know

1225

01:05:35,590 --> 01:05:32,630

by 10 o'clock you guys had probably left

1226

01:05:40,360 --> 01:05:35,600

so you jumped on the five freeway right

1227

01:05:43,930 --> 01:05:40,370

after the presentation with a Torme yeah

1228

01:05:46,090 --> 01:05:43,940

okay so edit north and

1229

01:05:50,010 --> 01:05:46,100

you know hadn't gone too far up there

1230

01:05:52,360 --> 01:05:50,020

I'd say we're about what five ten miles

1231

01:05:57,670 --> 01:05:52,370

okay

1232

01:06:00,730 --> 01:05:57,680

and so that's the geographical were you

1233

01:06:04,960 --> 01:06:00,740

in the mountains yet were you in to the

1234

01:06:07,840 --> 01:06:04,970

grapevine we were we weren't like to the

1235

01:06:12,010 --> 01:06:07,850

mountains yet okay so you think be

1236

01:06:15,070 --> 01:06:12,020

coming from the mountains at first right

1237

01:06:17,830 --> 01:06:15,080

and what's it's you know I don't know if

1238

01:06:20,710 --> 01:06:17,840

you know this well you probably do now

1239

01:06:22,990 --> 01:06:20,720

because of the sighting but if you

1240

01:06:25,030 --> 01:06:23,000

continue in that direction right on the

1241

01:06:28,750 --> 01:06:25,040

other side of those mountains is the

1242

01:06:31,240 --> 01:06:28,760

Mojave Desert skunkworks right all of

1243

01:06:34,360 --> 01:06:31,250

the top secret programs that are going

1244

01:06:36,400 --> 01:06:34,370

on out there and and if if

1245

01:06:38,620 --> 01:06:36,410

et's gonna go and observe there's a lot

1246

01:06:41,170 --> 01:06:38,630

of sightings out here and i think it's

1247

01:06:43,540 --> 01:06:41,180

directly connected to that that they

1248

01:06:46,660 --> 01:06:43,550

would do yeah you know and i'm not so

1249

01:06:50,980 --> 01:06:46,670

certain that it isn't some secret and

1250

01:06:55,210 --> 01:06:50,990

military weapon but even if that is the

1251

01:06:56,410 --> 01:06:55,220

case i think they were deliberately

1252

01:06:58,180 --> 01:06:56,420

putting it on a show for us

1253

01:07:01,210 --> 01:06:58,190

i mean it was just too big of a

1254

01:07:03,240 --> 01:07:01,220

coincidence for them to stop dead right

1255

01:07:06,090 --> 01:07:03,250

over the top of us and and make a

1256

01:07:09,700 --> 01:07:06,100

right-angle turn how big was it

1257

01:07:12,010 --> 01:07:09,710

it was huge I remember saying that it

1258

01:07:14,500 --> 01:07:12,020

was bigger than a Walmart but you know

1259

01:07:16,330 --> 01:07:14,510

it was it looked you know eighth of a

1260

01:07:19,510 --> 01:07:16,340

mile across or something it was gigantic

1261

01:07:22,600 --> 01:07:19,520

and there was a similar sighting here a

1262

01:07:25,960 --> 01:07:22,610

week or so ago in this area but it

1263

01:07:28,330 --> 01:07:25,970

wasn't reported as being that big I

1264

01:07:31,270 --> 01:07:28,340

didn't see it but people would saw it

1265

01:07:32,680 --> 01:07:31,280

and now you're on the five freeway so

1266

01:07:35,380 --> 01:07:32,690

there's traffic

1267

01:07:38,650 --> 01:07:35,390

yeah yeah you weren't the only witness

1268

01:07:41,290 --> 01:07:38,660

or this is the crazy part right maybe it

1269

01:07:45,850 --> 01:07:41,300

was just for you maybe nobody else saw

1270

01:07:48,670 --> 01:07:45,860

it well that would be except they did

1271

01:07:51,010 --> 01:07:48,680

report it that's right that's right

1272

01:07:53,020 --> 01:07:51,020

UFO stalker calm there was at least a

1273

01:07:55,270 --> 01:07:53,030

dozen maybe fifteen other witnesses by

1274

01:07:57,610 --> 01:07:55,280

the next morning and these these are

1275

01:08:01,560 --> 01:07:57,620

reports that are

1276

01:08:06,190 --> 01:08:01,570

you know each person makes their own

1277

01:08:09,040 --> 01:08:06,200

report so to me it it was a surprising

1278

01:08:11,970 --> 01:08:09,050

but that many people would be even aware

1279

01:08:14,940 --> 01:08:11,980

of this particular place to report

1280

01:08:18,070 --> 01:08:14,950

because you know there's a variety of

1281

01:08:21,040 --> 01:08:18,080

collection data collection sites and

1282

01:08:26,170 --> 01:08:21,050

whatnot but here you know this happened

1283

01:08:28,210 --> 01:08:26,180

to me all those years before and I'd

1284

01:08:31,599 --> 01:08:28,220

never heard of UFO stalker not common so

1285

01:08:35,440 --> 01:08:31,609

right right right well I'm definitely

1286

01:08:37,510 --> 01:08:35,450

gonna look into that and there was a I'm

1287

01:08:39,190 --> 01:08:37,520

looking here on Twitter by the way and

1288

01:08:42,490 --> 01:08:39,200

the amount of questions that are coming

1289

01:08:45,070 --> 01:08:42,500

in from the audience is extraordinary so

1290

01:08:47,260 --> 01:08:45,080

I'm gonna jump back and forth and try to

1291

01:08:51,579 --> 01:08:47,270

get some of these in for everybody and

1292

01:08:53,829 --> 01:08:51,589

one of them is is pretty interesting so

1293

01:08:55,690 --> 01:08:53,839

again it goes back to the reflection

1294

01:09:01,270 --> 01:08:55,700

thing and you've had a lot of time to

1295

01:09:03,849 --> 01:09:01,280

look back on November 5th 1975 you as

1296

01:09:07,390 --> 01:09:03,859

you guys approached and and you saw

1297

01:09:12,099 --> 01:09:07,400

something up in the distance looking

1298

01:09:16,750 --> 01:09:12,109

back do you think that was accidental in

1299

01:09:19,120 --> 01:09:16,760

that you came upon this craft or could

1300

01:09:21,370 --> 01:09:19,130

it have been the opposite could they

1301

01:09:23,560 --> 01:09:21,380

have been waiting for you then maybe

1302

01:09:25,630 --> 01:09:23,570

they saw your truck lights coming up the

1303

01:09:28,480 --> 01:09:25,640

road which way do you think you know

1304

01:09:32,740 --> 01:09:28,490

more a long time I really favored the

1305

01:09:35,500 --> 01:09:32,750

accidental intersection there that

1306

01:09:37,450 --> 01:09:35,510

theory I I guess I preferred it because

1307

01:09:40,599 --> 01:09:37,460

if it was accidental

1308

01:09:43,780 --> 01:09:40,609

then it less likely to happen again you

1309

01:09:46,690 --> 01:09:43,790

know that they were singling us out in

1310

01:09:49,650 --> 01:09:46,700

any way but a couple of the guys on the

1311

01:09:57,900 --> 01:09:54,700

Stephen and Alan Messina think that they

1312

01:10:04,450 --> 01:09:57,910

were these beings were waiting for us

1313

01:10:07,540 --> 01:10:04,460

now they also had the theory that I was

1314

01:10:10,030 --> 01:10:07,550

under outside control the reason I got

1315

01:10:11,419 --> 01:10:10,040

out of the truck and they didn't was

1316

01:10:20,629 --> 01:10:11,429

that

1317

01:10:25,399 --> 01:10:20,639

effect and I said well no it felt to me

1318

01:10:30,109 --> 01:10:25,409

like it was my idea but you know Steve

1319

01:10:32,439 --> 01:10:30,119

says well if they have a mind control

1320

01:10:36,560 --> 01:10:32,449

they can make you think it's your idea

1321

01:10:38,509 --> 01:10:36,570

so it's kind of a hard to argue it's a

1322

01:10:40,729 --> 01:10:38,519

circular argument there it is

1323

01:10:42,949 --> 01:10:40,739

that's why laughed it was just like well

1324

01:10:45,729 --> 01:10:42,959

they yeah he was convinced it was his

1325

01:10:52,910 --> 01:10:50,689

now shoot straight with me for a second

1326

01:10:56,600 --> 01:10:52,920

I know well you always do but and it's

1327

01:11:00,410 --> 01:10:56,610

this would you get out of the truck if

1328

01:11:03,080 --> 01:11:00,420

this happened again no I would not I I

1329

01:11:03,649 --> 01:11:03,090

can understand why I would do such a

1330

01:11:05,600 --> 01:11:03,659

thing

1331

01:11:11,179 --> 01:11:05,610

you know it seems like it's a crazy

1332

01:11:14,330 --> 01:11:11,189

thing to do at the time and something I

1333

01:11:17,089 --> 01:11:14,340

live to regret and you know I think part

1334

01:11:19,310 --> 01:11:17,099

of the reason Steve and Alan and some of

1335

01:11:21,649 --> 01:11:19,320

those guys were trying to come up with

1336

01:11:24,529 --> 01:11:21,659

reasons that I got out and they didn't

1337

01:11:26,689 --> 01:11:24,539

is that people asked him how come you

1338

01:11:27,919 --> 01:11:26,699

didn't get out and I don't know maybe

1339

01:11:31,429 --> 01:11:27,929

they're making me an excuse for not

1340

01:11:33,469 --> 01:11:31,439

getting out but but I think it's more

1341

01:11:35,509 --> 01:11:33,479

likely getting an excuse for doing such

1342

01:11:41,029 --> 01:11:35,519

a crazy thing well they only got out

1343

01:11:44,299 --> 01:11:41,039

after it was gone so you know that was

1344

01:11:47,509 --> 01:11:44,309

always something funny to me because I

1345

01:11:48,979 --> 01:11:47,519

think that's a natural response I think

1346

01:11:51,679 --> 01:11:48,989

that everything that the way that it

1347

01:11:53,959 --> 01:11:51,689

went down was probably how we would go

1348

01:11:57,799 --> 01:11:53,969

down with any group of guys in a truck

1349

01:11:59,449 --> 01:11:57,809

going through that same experience well

1350

01:12:02,120 --> 01:11:59,459

you know the follow-up research it was

1351

01:12:03,979 --> 01:12:02,130

just accidental it took forever to even

1352

01:12:07,640 --> 01:12:03,989

discover that it was the accelerated

1353

01:12:12,859 --> 01:12:07,650

tree growth but I had a team of people

1354

01:12:16,429 --> 01:12:12,869

doing looking at geological surveys and

1355

01:12:18,620 --> 01:12:16,439

you know underground water sources

1356

01:12:22,199 --> 01:12:18,630

everything trying to figure out why

1357

01:12:26,160 --> 01:12:22,209

would the aliens be there

1358

01:12:29,489 --> 01:12:26,170

right you know there's a herd of wild

1359

01:12:33,529 --> 01:12:29,499

horses that live in that vicinity and

1360

01:12:36,209 --> 01:12:33,539

the the Mustang the the head stallion

1361

01:12:42,390 --> 01:12:36,219

marks his territory in a particular way

1362

01:12:46,859 --> 01:12:42,400

and it he puts it his mound right there

1363

01:12:49,709 --> 01:12:46,869

at the turnoff on that road that we came

1364

01:12:52,319 --> 01:12:49,719

down now whether there's any connection

1365

01:12:54,689 --> 01:12:52,329

between these wild horses and and this

1366

01:12:59,160 --> 01:12:54,699

activity I don't know we're looking at

1367

01:13:04,410 --> 01:12:59,170

everything you know I did an interview

1368

01:13:08,120 --> 01:13:04,420

here recently with Rob Lowe and his sons

1369

01:13:12,959 --> 01:13:08,130

right on up right apparently show and

1370

01:13:15,509 --> 01:13:12,969

when the the show aired in between my

1371

01:13:17,580 --> 01:13:15,519

segments it was kind of a two-parter my

1372

01:13:22,439 --> 01:13:17,590

segments and then there was a lady that

1373

01:13:25,529 --> 01:13:22,449

did stuff about lightning and Rob Lowe

1374

01:13:28,759 --> 01:13:25,539

said Travis told me that the aliens were

1375

01:13:31,560 --> 01:13:28,769

in that area looking for father Mike

1376

01:13:34,319 --> 01:13:31,570

well I know I never said that to Rob

1377

01:13:37,229 --> 01:13:34,329

Low because I didn't never heard a

1378

01:13:39,600 --> 01:13:37,239

fogger Mike until I saw the show but I

1379

01:13:43,589 --> 01:13:39,610

looked it up online and I found out that

1380

01:13:48,350 --> 01:13:43,599

you know it's a mineral that is formed

1381

01:13:51,359 --> 01:13:48,360

when lightning strikes the ground now

1382

01:13:54,000 --> 01:13:51,369

the mo yan rim area right there has the

1383

01:13:57,239 --> 01:13:54,010

highest frequency of lightning strikes

1384

01:14:00,270 --> 01:13:57,249

of any place in the continental United

1385

01:14:01,290 --> 01:14:00,280

States outside of the Everglades and you

1386

01:14:03,290 --> 01:14:01,300

know anything that happens in the

1387

01:14:07,790 --> 01:14:03,300

Everglades is probably over water but

1388

01:14:11,129 --> 01:14:07,800

when when lightning this incredible

1389

01:14:18,929 --> 01:14:11,139

voltage and in temperature hits the

1390

01:14:23,160 --> 01:14:18,939

ground it melts the sand together in in

1391

01:14:26,750 --> 01:14:23,170

in a non geological way it formed

1392

01:14:29,850 --> 01:14:26,760

substances that you just don't get from

1393

01:14:31,259 --> 01:14:29,860

natural processes or anything other than

1394

01:14:35,520 --> 01:14:31,269

lightning strike which I guess is

1395

01:14:35,819 --> 01:14:35,530

natural but but even though I didn't say

1396

01:14:38,669 --> 01:14:35,829

that

1397

01:14:39,989 --> 01:14:38,679

I think it's a pretty good theory you

1398

01:14:42,299 --> 01:14:39,999

know that maybe that's what they were

1399

01:14:45,029 --> 01:14:42,309

after because that is something that we

1400

01:14:47,819 --> 01:14:45,039

unique about that area this is high

1401

01:14:50,819 --> 01:14:47,829

frequency of lightning strikes you know

1402

01:14:54,719 --> 01:14:50,829

it's responsible for a lot of forest

1403

01:14:57,629 --> 01:14:54,729

fires and and whatnot and you can walk

1404

01:15:01,349 --> 01:14:57,639

down the high ridge road there the rim

1405

01:15:03,779 --> 01:15:01,359

road and you're you're basically within

1406

01:15:08,099 --> 01:15:03,789

sight of more than one tree that's been

1407

01:15:10,560 --> 01:15:08,109

hit by lightning at any one time so I

1408

01:15:12,899 --> 01:15:10,570

can see that millions of volts in

1409

01:15:15,989 --> 01:15:12,909

extreme temperatures could form

1410

01:15:20,729 --> 01:15:15,999

substances that might be of interest to

1411

01:15:24,839 --> 01:15:20,739

these beings that would attract them to

1412

01:15:27,569 --> 01:15:24,849

the area in particular so I thought that

1413

01:15:30,419 --> 01:15:27,579

was a pretty good theory and yeah I

1414

01:15:34,469 --> 01:15:30,429

never I never heard of that before and

1415

01:15:36,719 --> 01:15:34,479

when we bought our house we found a big

1416

01:15:38,459 --> 01:15:36,729

chunk of it in our backyard and we

1417

01:15:42,449 --> 01:15:38,469

didn't know what it was we posted

1418

01:15:45,599 --> 01:15:42,459

pictures and we thought we struck it

1419

01:15:48,959 --> 01:15:45,609

rich we've got this big this big thing

1420

01:15:52,679 --> 01:15:48,969

and everybody know though that's formed

1421

01:15:55,709 --> 01:15:52,689

when lightning hits the ground and fuses

1422

01:15:57,179 --> 01:15:55,719

everything together I had no idea so you

1423

01:16:00,719 --> 01:15:57,189

weren't the only person that's never

1424

01:16:06,149 --> 01:16:00,729

heard of it so it's a unique process and

1425

01:16:09,899 --> 01:16:06,159

based on what minerals are in that

1426

01:16:12,599 --> 01:16:09,909

particular sand it could be quite unique

1427

01:16:15,179 --> 01:16:12,609

in what's formed but I guess this is

1428

01:16:17,310 --> 01:16:15,189

popular at Jim shows I just I've never

1429

01:16:19,949 --> 01:16:17,320

held a piece of it before yeah I've got

1430

01:16:22,409 --> 01:16:19,959

a big I've got a big boulder the size of

1431

01:16:25,109 --> 01:16:22,419

a basketball big chunk and it's weird

1432

01:16:27,689 --> 01:16:25,119

how it forms and you can tell that once

1433

01:16:31,859 --> 01:16:27,699

you get the lightning explanation how

1434

01:16:35,819 --> 01:16:31,869

how it looks yeah it makes sense why you

1435

01:16:38,219 --> 01:16:35,829

mentioned a minute ago about regret and

1436

01:16:40,500 --> 01:16:38,229

that you regretted it what did what do

1437

01:16:42,929 --> 01:16:40,510

you mean by that I is it the the

1438

01:16:47,179 --> 01:16:42,939

scrutiny and the end of the microscope

1439

01:16:49,560 --> 01:16:47,189

part of it when you say regret you know

1440

01:16:51,300 --> 01:16:49,570

you know you try to

1441

01:16:52,950 --> 01:16:51,310

look for the good in anything in order

1442

01:16:54,899 --> 01:16:52,960

to you know cope with it you know you

1443

01:16:59,430 --> 01:16:54,909

got a look on the bright side if you can

1444

01:17:01,890 --> 01:16:59,440

but you know I I just much rather have

1445

01:17:06,959 --> 01:17:01,900

my old life back you know like I you

1446

01:17:09,450 --> 01:17:06,969

know I had many career options the

1447

01:17:12,330 --> 01:17:09,460

things I could do with my life and and

1448

01:17:14,430 --> 01:17:12,340

most of those are you know forever close

1449

01:17:16,830 --> 01:17:14,440

to me just on account of being Who I am

1450

01:17:21,209 --> 01:17:16,840

you know how long did it take to get

1451

01:17:25,080 --> 01:17:21,219

back to normal I never did but yeah I

1452

01:17:29,100 --> 01:17:25,090

worked at it and you know gradually over

1453

01:17:31,530 --> 01:17:29,110

time just always tried to live as normal

1454

01:17:35,550 --> 01:17:31,540

a life as possible I had kids I wanted

1455

01:17:37,979 --> 01:17:35,560

to provide a normal a home life for them

1456

01:17:40,950 --> 01:17:37,989

as possible and you know they've grown

1457

01:17:43,859 --> 01:17:40,960

them into you know a fine fine bunch of

1458

01:17:46,919 --> 01:17:43,869

kids so I'm proud of what they've become

1459

01:17:49,740 --> 01:17:46,929

yeah and you've you've shared some of

1460

01:17:55,050 --> 01:17:49,750

that with me you're very very proud of

1461

01:17:59,790 --> 01:17:55,060

your children and but one has to ask the

1462

01:18:02,280 --> 01:17:59,800

obvious have they had any experiences is

1463

01:18:04,890 --> 01:18:02,290

there any connection because you've

1464

01:18:07,109 --> 01:18:04,900

heard the same things that I have from

1465

01:18:10,589 --> 01:18:07,119

different researchers and experiencers

1466

01:18:16,160 --> 01:18:10,599

that attends these experiences tend to

1467

01:18:19,260 --> 01:18:16,170

follow families yeah and a lot you know

1468

01:18:21,839 --> 01:18:19,270

it's kind of a thing that I'm scared to

1469

01:18:25,410 --> 01:18:21,849

look at but right there there's some

1470

01:18:27,209 --> 01:18:25,420

pretty profound stories and in that

1471

01:18:30,600 --> 01:18:27,219

regard that you know it's probably not

1472

01:18:32,729 --> 01:18:30,610

fair for me to really go public with you

1473

01:18:39,510 --> 01:18:32,739

know they they've got their lives to

1474

01:18:48,080 --> 01:18:39,520

live but there's there are some signs of

1475

01:18:59,280 --> 01:18:51,450

screen memory that I'm I hear a lot

1476

01:19:03,479 --> 01:18:59,290

about is owls you know it's a regular

1477

01:19:05,580 --> 01:19:03,489

you know creature that humans are from

1478

01:19:10,470 --> 01:19:05,590

you're with but you know they've got

1479

01:19:15,420 --> 01:19:10,480

this huge set of eyes as do the greys

1480

01:19:17,490 --> 01:19:15,430

and so I can see that there could be

1481

01:19:21,750 --> 01:19:17,500

some sort of allegory a sort of a

1482

01:19:24,979 --> 01:19:21,760

connection there and when my oldest son

1483

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:24,989

was just a baby I was just carrying him

1484

01:19:31,680 --> 01:19:28,000

down the hall and he looked at the

1485

01:19:34,470 --> 01:19:31,690

picture of this owl and just burst into

1486

01:19:37,800 --> 01:19:34,480

tears just started crying I mean he was

1487

01:19:42,060 --> 01:19:37,810

always a totally confident kid you know

1488

01:19:45,690 --> 01:19:42,070

very socially agreeable and you know

1489

01:19:47,760 --> 01:19:45,700

when we took him to his first day at

1490

01:19:49,250 --> 01:19:47,770

preschool he just he never looked back

1491

01:19:53,130 --> 01:19:49,260

you know he wasn't the least bit

1492

01:19:55,020 --> 01:19:53,140

insecure about being left there he's

1493

01:19:57,720 --> 01:19:55,030

always you know been outgoing and

1494

01:19:59,400 --> 01:19:57,730

confident but for some reason they pet

1495

01:20:03,290 --> 01:19:59,410

that picture of that owl just freaked

1496

01:20:07,860 --> 01:20:03,300

him out and there was a similar incident

1497

01:20:11,459 --> 01:20:07,870

with him on another time Wow and there's

1498

01:20:14,180 --> 01:20:11,469

one other again and we'll we'll move on

1499

01:20:17,310 --> 01:20:14,190

from this but your children are all

1500

01:20:19,650 --> 01:20:17,320

extremely talented in the arts and

1501
01:20:21,570 --> 01:20:19,660
you're very proud of this and I've seen

1502
01:20:23,880 --> 01:20:21,580
some of the of your you know your

1503
01:20:27,180 --> 01:20:23,890
personal pictures and and that's really

1504
01:20:30,810 --> 01:20:27,190
really cool but that there they also

1505
01:20:35,250 --> 01:20:30,820
came from you through your children did

1506
01:20:38,280 --> 01:20:35,260
you have a you play guitar but did you

1507
01:20:42,150 --> 01:20:38,290
have an artistic aspect that ran through

1508
01:20:44,280 --> 01:20:42,160
the DNA of your family or could it have

1509
01:20:48,540 --> 01:20:44,290
come from off-planet because their

1510
01:20:50,250 --> 01:20:48,550
talent is extreme yeah very very

1511
01:20:54,890 --> 01:20:50,260
talented they're they're better than I

1512
01:20:58,110 --> 01:20:54,900
am but alright alright my father I

1513
01:21:02,670 --> 01:20:58,120

learned later in life had actually been

1514

01:21:04,800 --> 01:21:02,680

in the in a band with Marty Robbins the

1515

01:21:06,959 --> 01:21:04,810

country singer really country singer

1516

01:21:08,729 --> 01:21:06,969

yeah yeah no pass oh yeah they lived

1517

01:21:10,320 --> 01:21:08,739

next door to each other they they got

1518

01:21:13,080 --> 01:21:10,330

out of the Navy at the same time lived

1519

01:21:15,270 --> 01:21:13,090

in Phoenix and and they you know they

1520

01:21:17,070 --> 01:21:15,280

had a band and they played it local

1521

01:21:23,940 --> 01:21:17,080

nightclubs there mr. luck

1522

01:21:28,020 --> 01:21:23,950

and different cowboy entertainment bars

1523

01:21:30,480 --> 01:21:28,030

yeah cowboy bars you can say it but see

1524

01:21:33,930 --> 01:21:30,490

I never I never knew anything about that

1525

01:21:35,670 --> 01:21:33,940

and you know after my mother's divorce

1526

01:21:39,480 --> 01:21:35,680

she never really wanted to talk about

1527

01:21:44,370 --> 01:21:39,490

him much at all by the way your dad was

1528

01:21:45,960 --> 01:21:44,380

in a band with Marty Rob really well

1529

01:21:48,750 --> 01:21:45,970

this guitar that's been banging around

1530

01:21:52,470 --> 01:21:48,760

the house all these years right that was

1531

01:21:54,960 --> 01:21:52,480

Marty Robbins no and so that's that that

1532

01:21:57,210 --> 01:21:54,970

the secrets that families keep right

1533

01:21:58,440 --> 01:21:57,220

that's that's an int and that's funny

1534

01:22:01,380 --> 01:21:58,450

that's funny

1535

01:22:03,540 --> 01:22:01,390

I wanted to we're gonna head towards a

1536

01:22:05,280 --> 01:22:03,550

break but I want to kind of warm up to

1537

01:22:09,450 --> 01:22:05,290

this and then we'll pick it up after the

1538

01:22:12,000 --> 01:22:09,460

break you follow the UFO community you

1539

01:22:13,650 --> 01:22:12,010

know the news and people speak with you

1540

01:22:15,780 --> 01:22:13,660

about what's going on out there oh by

1541

01:22:18,330 --> 01:22:15,790

the way Heidi Neil told me to tell you

1542

01:22:22,800 --> 01:22:18,340

what's up so I just got that out of the

1543

01:22:26,040 --> 01:22:22,810

way she's okay yeah she's amazing she's

1544

01:22:28,320 --> 01:22:26,050

amazing isn't is disclosure people are

1545

01:22:31,380 --> 01:22:28,330

out there calling this the days of

1546

01:22:34,170 --> 01:22:31,390

disclosure and and the media has been

1547

01:22:36,300 --> 01:22:34,180

covering this heavily since December

1548

01:22:39,120 --> 01:22:36,310

16th for you

1549

01:22:40,160 --> 01:22:39,130

are these the days of disclosure or is

1550

01:22:44,580 --> 01:22:40,170

it something else

1551

01:22:46,590 --> 01:22:44,590

well yes I think it is important and the

1552

01:22:48,750 --> 01:22:46,600

government is finally acknowledging you

1553

01:22:51,510 --> 01:22:48,760

know that they've been looking in is

1554

01:22:53,550 --> 01:22:51,520

it's not like I didn't know that but I'm

1555

01:22:56,120 --> 01:22:53,560

glad they're admitting it now and it

1556

01:23:01,140 --> 01:22:56,130

does add a certain amount of

1557

01:23:05,700 --> 01:23:01,150

corroboration to you know what happened

1558

01:23:07,620 --> 01:23:05,710

here and it goes along with something

1559

01:23:09,990 --> 01:23:07,630

I've been saying all along is you know

1560

01:23:12,930 --> 01:23:10,000

people have got to you know take this in

1561

01:23:15,210 --> 01:23:12,940

stride you know is interesting as

1562

01:23:17,150 --> 01:23:15,220

fascinating as the subject is I mean

1563

01:23:20,250 --> 01:23:17,160

it's only natural people would be really

1564

01:23:22,800 --> 01:23:20,260

really intrigued by this whole thing but

1565

01:23:24,450 --> 01:23:22,810

when I say just you know just just think

1566

01:23:25,970 --> 01:23:24,460

of them as those people from way over

1567

01:23:28,500 --> 01:23:25,980

there that we don't know too much about

1568

01:23:30,819 --> 01:23:28,510

people seem kind of disappointed that I

1569

01:23:35,349 --> 01:23:30,829

think they like the metaphysical owies

1570

01:23:36,699 --> 01:23:35,359

we supernatural take on it but I think

1571

01:23:40,419 --> 01:23:36,709

we're gonna have to get used to the idea

1572

01:23:43,569 --> 01:23:40,429

that hey this is just the way it is and

1573

01:23:46,689 --> 01:23:43,579

what that's interesting because you went

1574

01:23:48,699 --> 01:23:46,699

through some of the heaviest media

1575

01:23:52,419 --> 01:23:48,709

coverage that one can go through when it

1576

01:23:54,939 --> 01:23:52,429

comes to the UFO subject and they didn't

1577

01:23:57,279 --> 01:23:54,949

they didn't quite treat it the way that

1578

01:23:59,829 --> 01:23:57,289

they did back in December seem it seems

1579

01:24:02,919 --> 01:23:59,839

like they were taking it more serious

1580

01:24:06,069 --> 01:24:02,929

they weren't queueing the x-files music

1581

01:24:08,049 --> 01:24:06,079

followed by a joke well you know I I

1582

01:24:10,810 --> 01:24:08,059

really have to come to the government's

1583

01:24:14,109 --> 01:24:10,820

defense in their secrecy you know a lot

1584

01:24:17,799 --> 01:24:14,119

of people looked at the government's

1585

01:24:19,449 --> 01:24:17,809

reluctance to acknowledge this as being

1586

01:24:21,459 --> 01:24:19,459

some kind of indication that there was

1587

01:24:26,849 --> 01:24:21,469

something nefarious going on but I don't

1588

01:24:30,189 --> 01:24:26,859

think so at all I think the the inherent

1589

01:24:33,159 --> 01:24:30,199

disruption that occurs in people's

1590

01:24:38,169 --> 01:24:33,169

thinking was something that they were

1591

01:24:40,709 --> 01:24:38,179

naturally trying to avoid and you know I

1592

01:24:44,049 --> 01:24:40,719

could I could go on about you know how

1593

01:24:47,250 --> 01:24:44,059

first the way it used to be you know

1594

01:24:52,649 --> 01:24:47,260

though that this was just so you know

1595

01:24:56,020 --> 01:24:52,659

fantastical that that they the the

1596

01:24:58,659 --> 01:24:56,030

consequences of open acknowledgement may

1597

01:25:02,529 --> 01:24:58,669

have been just a little bit too much to

1598

01:25:03,969 --> 01:25:02,539

handle at the time so this project that

1599

01:25:07,239 --> 01:25:03,979

was revealed

1600

01:25:12,629 --> 01:25:07,249

back in December had threat in in the

1601
01:25:15,189 --> 01:25:12,639
name and I take exception to that but I

1602
01:25:16,719 --> 01:25:15,199
can understand that here this is the

1603
01:25:18,729 --> 01:25:16,729
Pentagon these are people who were

1604
01:25:21,339 --> 01:25:18,739
responsible for the defense of this

1605
01:25:23,169 --> 01:25:21,349
country and they're these are military

1606
01:25:24,520 --> 01:25:23,179
guys hard-nosed people where are you

1607
01:25:27,790 --> 01:25:24,530
going to get the funding if you can't

1608
01:25:30,969 --> 01:25:27,800
justify it in terms of defending against

1609
01:25:34,139 --> 01:25:30,979
the threat so so it's understandable

1610
01:25:37,389 --> 01:25:34,149
that they would name it that even if

1611
01:25:40,149 --> 01:25:37,399
what they expect to find isn't really

1612
01:25:42,790 --> 01:25:40,159
necessarily a threat at all and for you

1613
01:25:44,350 --> 01:25:42,800

what is disclosure I mean what would be

1614

01:25:46,330 --> 01:25:44,360

disclosure for you

1615

01:25:49,180 --> 01:25:46,340

you have your own Travis Walton

1616

01:25:52,959 --> 01:25:49,190

definition well for me it happened back

1617

01:25:56,080 --> 01:25:52,969

in 1975 that was disclosure you know I

1618

01:25:57,700 --> 01:25:56,090

became certain at that point this last

1619

01:25:59,500 --> 01:25:57,710

December these announcements that

1620

01:26:05,760 --> 01:25:59,510

they've been studying this that they

1621

01:26:08,830 --> 01:26:05,770

have you know are debris and things and

1622

01:26:15,510 --> 01:26:08,840

film and very they've got plenty of

1623

01:26:19,270 --> 01:26:15,520

evidence they've been studied and I do I

1624

01:26:21,640 --> 01:26:19,280

I don't doubt that that there's still

1625

01:26:24,939 --> 01:26:21,650

quite a bit of it that's still a total

1626

01:26:28,050 --> 01:26:24,949

mystery to them but they they are at

1627

01:26:31,870 --> 01:26:28,060

least acknowledging this is real

1628

01:26:34,450 --> 01:26:31,880

it was pretty this is this is the other

1629

01:26:39,189 --> 01:26:34,460

part of it for me Travis there's also

1630

01:26:42,850 --> 01:26:39,199

been a pretty quiet response out of

1631

01:26:45,879 --> 01:26:42,860

Washington neither confirming or denying

1632

01:26:48,280 --> 01:26:45,889

it and I find that interesting too as

1633

01:26:51,430 --> 01:26:48,290

well they they haven't tried to silence

1634

01:26:57,550 --> 01:26:51,440

the story or try to misdirect the mass

1635

01:27:01,720 --> 01:26:57,560

media it was kind of a typical news dump

1636

01:27:03,640 --> 01:27:01,730

on a Friday is what they when they want

1637

01:27:06,040 --> 01:27:03,650

to get something out but don't want it

1638

01:27:08,850 --> 01:27:06,050

they want to minimize the amount of

1639

01:27:11,260 --> 01:27:08,860

tension I guess that's understandable

1640

01:27:13,899 --> 01:27:11,270

yeah that's exactly how it played out

1641

01:27:18,340 --> 01:27:13,909

too as well maybe this will go away by

1642

01:27:20,919 --> 01:27:18,350

Monday and and certainly the opposite

1643

01:27:24,700 --> 01:27:20,929

happened and did that surprise you that

1644

01:27:27,850 --> 01:27:24,710

it stayed in the headlines on every

1645

01:27:30,280 --> 01:27:27,860

network television online for two or

1646

01:27:33,490 --> 01:27:30,290

three weeks and it's kind of continuing

1647

01:27:35,770 --> 01:27:33,500

today to 60 minutes just did their piece

1648

01:27:38,350 --> 01:27:35,780

on it so it hasn't gone away are you

1649

01:27:41,830 --> 01:27:38,360

surprised about the amount of legs that

1650

01:27:44,770 --> 01:27:41,840

the story has had well it's not anything

1651

01:27:46,780 --> 01:27:44,780

new you know and a lot of people who act

1652

01:27:48,370 --> 01:27:46,790

like we know they did the immunes have

1653

01:27:51,700 --> 01:27:48,380

just now discovered us and we need to be

1654

01:27:54,100 --> 01:27:51,710

really aware of that no no mutual kaku

1655

01:27:57,160 --> 01:27:54,110

was doing an interview on television a

1656

01:27:58,149 --> 01:27:57,170

while back and he was saying you know

1657

01:27:59,979 --> 01:27:58,159

people keep

1658

01:28:02,259 --> 01:27:59,989

imagining these civilizations to be

1659

01:28:07,179 --> 01:28:02,269

maybe you know a few hundred years ahead

1660

01:28:08,830 --> 01:28:07,189

of us you know but based on the age of

1661

01:28:10,870 --> 01:28:08,840

these star systems they could easily be

1662

01:28:12,569 --> 01:28:10,880

hundreds of thousands or millions of

1663

01:28:15,640 --> 01:28:12,579

years ahead of us so there there's no

1664

01:28:18,489 --> 01:28:15,650

comparison in terms of the level of

1665

01:28:19,989 --> 01:28:18,499

Technology and you got to get used to

1666

01:28:26,620 --> 01:28:19,999

that

1667

01:28:28,779 --> 01:28:26,630

we as humans have come up with is you

1668

01:28:30,759 --> 01:28:28,789

know maybe a couple hundred years old at

1669

01:28:34,000 --> 01:28:30,769

the oldest and you know everything

1670

01:28:37,629 --> 01:28:34,010

technological is is recent comparatively

1671

01:28:39,429 --> 01:28:37,639

speaking so how far would they come in a

1672

01:28:42,779 --> 01:28:39,439

thousand or ten thousand or hundred

1673

01:28:47,770 --> 01:28:42,789

thousand years let alone a million and

1674

01:28:50,949 --> 01:28:47,780

so certainly they've been aware of us

1675

01:28:53,859 --> 01:28:50,959

for a very very long time long before we

1676

01:28:56,609 --> 01:28:53,869

had fighter jets you know this is the

1677

01:29:00,250 --> 01:28:56,619

Hollywood fantasy of fighter jets doing

1678

01:29:03,100 --> 01:29:00,260

you know dogfights in the sky with UFOs

1679

01:29:06,850 --> 01:29:03,110

invading that's just ridiculous

1680

01:29:10,330 --> 01:29:06,860

yeah III insist that if they wanted this

1681

01:29:12,580 --> 01:29:10,340

planet for themselves it would already

1682

01:29:15,100 --> 01:29:12,590

be theirs period yeah you know you know

1683

01:29:19,479 --> 01:29:15,110

contest you and I wouldn't be here right

1684

01:29:20,890 --> 01:29:19,489

now I mean that's let's take a break

1685

01:29:22,719 --> 01:29:20,900

right here our guest tonight that went

1686

01:29:25,330 --> 01:29:22,729

to normally Travis Walton it's been four

1687

01:29:27,669 --> 01:29:25,340

years since he's been on fade to black

1688

01:29:32,440 --> 01:29:27,679

we'll be right back more Travis right

1689

01:29:47,959 --> 01:29:38,170

[Music]

1690

01:29:54,200 --> 01:29:51,169

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1691

01:29:56,700 --> 01:29:54,210

you're listening to faint and black

1692

01:29:59,550 --> 01:29:56,710

always on the edge of the hottest

1693

01:30:00,330 --> 01:29:59,560

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

1694

01:30:19,589 --> 01:30:00,340

to black

1695

01:30:23,310 --> 01:30:19,599

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1696

01:30:25,050 --> 01:30:23,320

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1697

01:30:27,450 --> 01:30:25,060

experienced more than our fair share

1698

01:30:30,330 --> 01:30:27,460

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1699

01:30:32,520 --> 01:30:30,340

and last month I decided to make sure my

1700

01:30:34,680 --> 01:30:32,530

family does not have to worry about food

1701
01:30:38,430 --> 01:30:34,690
should we get caught in a real emergency

1702
01:30:40,319 --> 01:30:38,440
situation introducing Humana a healthy

1703
01:30:41,939 --> 01:30:40,329
storable product that tastes so good

1704
01:30:43,950 --> 01:30:41,949
that you'll want to eat it every day

1705
01:30:46,680 --> 01:30:43,960
instead of just during those times of

1706
01:30:50,100 --> 01:30:46,690
duress all new manna products have a 25

1707
01:30:52,500 --> 01:30:50,110
year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1708
01:30:54,660 --> 01:30:52,510
preservatives and are made in America

1709
01:30:56,669 --> 01:30:54,670
with the new manna pack in your home

1710
01:30:59,189 --> 01:30:56,679
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1711
01:31:01,979 --> 01:30:59,199
that you've protected your family not

1712
01:31:04,530 --> 01:31:01,989
only have I tasted and tested I own it

1713
01:31:06,270 --> 01:31:04,540

now you can too just click on the new

1714

01:31:08,580 --> 01:31:06,280

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1715

01:31:11,069 --> 01:31:08,590

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1716

01:31:12,720 --> 01:31:11,079

order in addition to a discount we'll

1717

01:31:17,160 --> 01:31:12,730

send you an autograph fade to black

1718

01:31:19,050 --> 01:31:17,170

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe do you

1719

01:31:21,030 --> 01:31:19,060

worry a lot whether you're a college

1720

01:31:23,520 --> 01:31:21,040

student busy professional parent or

1721

01:31:25,200 --> 01:31:23,530

grandparent ongoing stress and elevated

1722

01:31:27,510 --> 01:31:25,210

levels of the stress hormone cortisol

1723

01:31:30,030 --> 01:31:27,520

can rob your memory your health and your

1724

01:31:32,010 --> 01:31:30,040

future now you can combat the effects of

1725

01:31:34,169 --> 01:31:32,020

stress and anxiety while improving your

1726

01:31:36,390 --> 01:31:34,179

memory and recall at the same time with

1727

01:31:38,160 --> 01:31:36,400

the dietary supplement calm and clever

1728

01:31:40,140 --> 01:31:38,170

studies showed that the ingredients in

1729

01:31:42,240 --> 01:31:40,150

common clever reduced cortisol by as

1730

01:31:43,770 --> 01:31:42,250

much as 30 percent in one to two weeks

1731

01:31:45,660 --> 01:31:43,780

call one eight hundred seventy five

1732

01:31:47,350 --> 01:31:45,670

eight eight seven four six or calm and

1733

01:31:49,899 --> 01:31:47,360

clever calm

1734

01:31:58,629 --> 01:31:49,909

you listen to us and we listen to you

1735

01:32:00,910 --> 01:31:58,639

and so does the CIA de GRA radio.com hi

1736

01:32:02,979 --> 01:32:00,920

folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1737

01:32:04,419 --> 01:32:02,989

health right now why you ask because of

1738

01:32:07,270 --> 01:32:04,429

what it does for the body unfortunately

1739

01:32:09,129 --> 01:32:07,280

I can't tell you all about the benefit

1740

01:32:11,290 --> 01:32:09,139

you know there's reasons do your due

1741

01:32:14,290 --> 01:32:11,300

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1742

01:32:16,479 --> 01:32:14,300

com that's ancient life oil calm angel

1743

01:32:18,580 --> 01:32:16,489

life oil uses organic ingredients and is

1744

01:32:21,479 --> 01:32:18,590

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1745

01:32:24,250 --> 01:32:21,489

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1746

01:32:29,129 --> 01:32:24,260

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1747

01:32:31,930 --> 01:32:29,139

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1748

01:32:35,910 --> 01:32:31,940

you are listening to fade to black with

1749

01:32:39,280 --> 01:32:35,920

Jimmy Church on the game changer Network

1750

01:32:42,160 --> 01:32:39,290

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1751

01:32:44,979 --> 01:32:42,170

Jimmy Church this is revolution the

1752

01:32:52,900 --> 01:32:44,989

revolution will not be televised the

1753

01:32:52,910 --> 01:33:31,319

[Music]

1754

01:33:35,589 --> 01:33:33,909

welcome back fade to black I'm the host

1755

01:33:39,129 --> 01:33:35,599

Jimmy Church you can follow me on

1756

01:33:40,959 --> 01:33:39,139

Twitter right now at J Church radio very

1757

01:33:42,669 --> 01:33:40,969

simple come and join in on the

1758

01:33:44,979 --> 01:33:42,679

conversation got some great questions

1759

01:33:47,109 --> 01:33:44,989

here for Travis by the way and Twitter

1760

01:33:49,270 --> 01:33:47,119

and this next segment of fade to black

1761

01:33:52,389 --> 01:33:49,280

is proudly brought to you by new mana

1762

01:33:54,909 --> 01:33:52,399

and I just want to announce they have

1763

01:33:58,029 --> 01:33:54,919

three days left you have three days left

1764

01:34:00,759 --> 01:33:58,039

on their special promotion Jimmy ten is

1765

01:34:03,790 --> 01:34:00,769

the promo code 10% off of your order

1766

01:34:07,259 --> 01:34:03,800

free shipping and a free autographed

1767

01:34:12,129 --> 01:34:07,269

fade to black t-shirt Travis one of my

1768

01:34:14,619 --> 01:34:12,139

proudest items that I have is the

1769

01:34:17,350 --> 01:34:14,629

photograph that you sent me of you

1770

01:34:21,219 --> 01:34:17,360

wearing your fade to black t-shirt in

1771

01:34:25,029 --> 01:34:21,229

your house that is one of the coolest

1772

01:34:28,149 --> 01:34:25,039

things ever man it's one of my one of my

1773

01:34:30,909 --> 01:34:28,159

souvenirs no have you have you who is

1774

01:34:33,909 --> 01:34:30,919

that the only time you've worn it just

1775

01:34:37,299 --> 01:34:33,919

that what well I didn't want to wear it

1776

01:34:39,250 --> 01:34:37,309

out I won't keep it new so cool man so

1777

01:34:41,439 --> 01:34:39,260

cool now you mentioned before the break

1778

01:34:46,479 --> 01:34:41,449

and I found this very very interesting

1779

01:34:49,389 --> 01:34:46,489

that that may be in the past it was the

1780

01:34:51,929 --> 01:34:49,399

wrong time for disclosure this time

1781

01:34:54,969 --> 01:34:51,939

around with all of this mass media

1782

01:34:59,259 --> 01:34:54,979

coverage the world didn't go to hell in

1783

01:35:03,569 --> 01:34:59,269

a handbasket yeah I think the world took

1784

01:35:07,600 --> 01:35:03,579

it a lot better you know the news media

1785

01:35:11,049 --> 01:35:07,610

reports were more straight-faced they

1786

01:35:12,909 --> 01:35:11,059

didn't do the obligatory little ten flat

1787

01:35:13,659 --> 01:35:12,919

little ring men joke you know right

1788

01:35:17,500 --> 01:35:13,669

right right

1789

01:35:19,989 --> 01:35:17,510

and so maybe right what this is this is

1790

01:35:22,000 --> 01:35:19,999

the other thing you don't need

1791

01:35:25,270 --> 01:35:22,010

disclosure and I get that but there's

1792

01:35:29,199 --> 01:35:25,280

two ways to look at this if we are alone

1793

01:35:31,379 --> 01:35:29,209

in the universe then why take care of

1794

01:35:35,350 --> 01:35:31,389

this planet there's nothing to live for

1795

01:35:38,859 --> 01:35:35,360

right let's just party if there is if

1796

01:35:42,129 --> 01:35:38,869

there is et friends out there and

1797

01:35:43,480 --> 01:35:42,139

brothers then we have a reason to not

1798

01:35:45,370 --> 01:35:43,490

only take care of this planet

1799

01:35:48,130 --> 01:35:45,380

take care of ourselves and figure this

1800

01:35:50,860 --> 01:35:48,140

out because there's a reason right

1801
01:35:53,860 --> 01:35:50,870
there's hope I think it's the exact

1802
01:35:58,900 --> 01:35:53,870
opposite don't you yeah yeah and I think

1803
01:36:00,700 --> 01:35:58,910
they would like to assist I really do

1804
01:36:04,240 --> 01:36:00,710
think they mean well and they would like

1805
01:36:09,520 --> 01:36:04,250
to nudge us in a constructive direction

1806
01:36:15,610 --> 01:36:09,530
and that's a huge leap but there's been

1807
01:36:20,500 --> 01:36:15,620
a lot of people who are quite prominent

1808
01:36:25,900 --> 01:36:20,510
well-known people who you know say that

1809
01:36:27,910 --> 01:36:25,910
their personal experience was a turning

1810
01:36:29,590 --> 01:36:27,920
point in their in their careers and

1811
01:36:37,650 --> 01:36:29,600
their understanding and their

1812
01:36:44,460 --> 01:36:37,660
development that that it stimulated a

1813
01:36:46,720 --> 01:36:44,470

great well it was an inspiration and the

1814

01:36:50,280 --> 01:36:46,730

you know some of these are well-known

1815

01:36:59,370 --> 01:36:55,060

Casilla but you know a lot of creative

1816

01:37:03,730 --> 01:36:59,380

people um you know writers musicians

1817

01:37:07,510 --> 01:37:03,740

actors they have their personal

1818

01:37:14,500 --> 01:37:07,520

experience that profoundly redirected

1819

01:37:19,930 --> 01:37:14,510

their lives and there was an old legend

1820

01:37:24,370 --> 01:37:19,940

about the muse you know that there was

1821

01:37:27,580 --> 01:37:24,380

an inspirational entity that would you

1822

01:37:31,270 --> 01:37:27,590

know you know inspire people do you know

1823

01:37:34,960 --> 01:37:31,280

give them a boost in the direction of

1824

01:37:38,620 --> 01:37:34,970

something constructive and there was a

1825

01:37:41,830 --> 01:37:38,630

it was a movie way back I was an Adu was

1826

01:37:46,950 --> 01:37:41,840

the name of it it was about him the the

1827

01:37:52,840 --> 01:37:46,960

muse of the muses and in in plural being

1828

01:37:56,629 --> 01:37:52,850

actual entities but not alien entities

1829

01:38:02,419 --> 01:37:56,639

but sort of supernatural but

1830

01:38:05,330 --> 01:38:02,429

to me this is very measured very limited

1831

01:38:09,560 --> 01:38:05,340

I do believe there's probably something

1832

01:38:12,020 --> 01:38:09,570

akin to a prime directive science

1833

01:38:15,350 --> 01:38:12,030

fiction assisting a non-interference

1834

01:38:18,759 --> 01:38:15,360

directive where there's a rule against

1835

01:38:21,350 --> 01:38:18,769

more advanced civilizations just

1836

01:38:25,489 --> 01:38:21,360

delivering raw technology to less

1837

01:38:26,179 --> 01:38:25,499

develop civilizations and and that makes

1838

01:38:29,839 --> 01:38:26,189

sense too

1839

01:38:35,679 --> 01:38:29,849

yeah it does and brush the humans with

1840

01:38:41,810 --> 01:38:39,770

directions yeah using it for money using

1841

01:38:44,469 --> 01:38:41,820

it for progression using it to kill

1842

01:38:48,020 --> 01:38:44,479

using you know all of the wrong reasons

1843

01:38:51,409 --> 01:38:48,030

we do that with any technology that we

1844

01:38:55,639 --> 01:38:51,419

create here so that's it's just the way

1845

01:38:59,000 --> 01:38:55,649

that it is well you know we need to make

1846

01:39:01,909 --> 01:38:59,010

a smaller carbon footprint well yeah we

1847

01:39:07,609 --> 01:39:01,919

need an alternative to carbon-based

1848

01:39:09,979 --> 01:39:07,619

fuels but I don't believe that disrupt

1849

01:39:12,949 --> 01:39:09,989

that overnight wouldn't be anything

1850

01:39:15,469 --> 01:39:12,959

other than extremely disruptive I mean

1851

01:39:18,589 --> 01:39:15,479

the world's economies are dependent upon

1852

01:39:20,029 --> 01:39:18,599

petrol dollars and I I think that there

1853

01:39:27,520 --> 01:39:20,039

would be a worldwide economic collapse

1854

01:39:31,330 --> 01:39:27,530

if if it was one question that

1855

01:39:36,649 --> 01:39:31,340

constantly comes up about you is

1856

01:39:38,449 --> 01:39:36,659

communication now you did have your

1857

01:39:40,250 --> 01:39:38,459

complaints and the things that you were

1858

01:39:43,069 --> 01:39:40,260

verbalizing on that ship and we've

1859

01:39:45,770 --> 01:39:43,079

talked about that many times was there

1860

01:39:48,379 --> 01:39:45,780

anything that came back either verbally

1861

01:39:50,739 --> 01:39:48,389

in the language that maybe you didn't

1862

01:39:52,759 --> 01:39:50,749

understand or was there anything

1863

01:39:56,299 --> 01:39:52,769

telepathic was there any communication

1864

01:39:58,939 --> 01:39:56,309

that went back and forth well I don't

1865

01:40:02,830 --> 01:39:58,949

know about back and forth but there

1866

01:40:07,219 --> 01:40:02,840

you know some particularly profound

1867

01:40:13,069 --> 01:40:07,229

personal experiences that I I really

1868

01:40:14,689 --> 01:40:13,079

hesitate to make public because I don't

1869

01:40:17,449 --> 01:40:14,699

have any witnesses you know and I've

1870

01:40:22,729 --> 01:40:17,459

always tried to stick to the things that

1871

01:40:26,419 --> 01:40:22,739

I can prove absolutely certain and proof

1872

01:40:28,160 --> 01:40:26,429

of it in my own heart and mind but

1873

01:40:30,770 --> 01:40:28,170

nothing that you know was going to

1874

01:40:33,949 --> 01:40:30,780

convince an independent observer right

1875

01:40:36,020 --> 01:40:33,959

right so you're saying that possibly

1876

01:40:38,689 --> 01:40:36,030

something like that did happen when I

1877

01:40:43,790 --> 01:40:38,699

say back and forth the fourth came from

1878

01:40:46,640 --> 01:40:43,800

you you were speaking but was there was

1879

01:40:51,850 --> 01:40:46,650

there a back did they respond do they

1880

01:40:54,609 --> 01:40:51,860

understand what you were saying um later

1881

01:41:00,859 --> 01:40:54,619

later

1882

01:41:05,899 --> 01:41:00,869

certain things were provided to me how

1883

01:41:09,290 --> 01:41:05,909

so what do you mean well I just I'm

1884

01:41:11,149 --> 01:41:09,300

getting out over my skis here I want you

1885

01:41:15,290 --> 01:41:11,159

to get out over your skis but it's I

1886

01:41:20,500 --> 01:41:15,300

know you do pidz me Travers it's me if

1887

01:41:26,930 --> 01:41:24,140

right but you know I you know my

1888

01:41:29,209 --> 01:41:26,940

interest in this and and and our

1889

01:41:31,100 --> 01:41:29,219

friendship it's the thing is it's just

1890

01:41:33,049 --> 01:41:31,110

you and I sitting here talking and these

1891

01:41:37,250 --> 01:41:33,059

are the things I would I would ask

1892

01:41:40,009 --> 01:41:37,260

because you know I want to know we all

1893

01:41:43,899 --> 01:41:40,019

do I'll put it this way I do believe

1894

01:41:49,669 --> 01:41:43,909

they are telepathic and I do believe

1895

01:41:52,250 --> 01:41:49,679

they try to limit their effects but it's

1896

01:41:56,719 --> 01:41:52,260

not absolutely that's very interesting

1897

01:42:00,770 --> 01:41:56,729

and I'll go so far as to say that I

1898

01:42:05,149 --> 01:42:00,780

think that everybody that has any kind

1899

01:42:09,199 --> 01:42:05,159

of a sighting or a major contacting sort

1900

01:42:11,930 --> 01:42:09,209

of an incident that the it's not an

1901

01:42:14,990 --> 01:42:11,940

accident it's not like these

1902

01:42:17,600 --> 01:42:15,000

like slapping therefore is a goddang we

1903

01:42:20,060 --> 01:42:17,610

messed up again the human spotted us

1904

01:42:21,050 --> 01:42:20,070

again you know no no no they're not that

1905

01:42:25,100 --> 01:42:21,060

dumb

1906

01:42:27,290 --> 01:42:25,110

they know where everybody is and I

1907

01:42:29,360 --> 01:42:27,300

believe they have a way of identifying

1908

01:42:33,620 --> 01:42:29,370

individuals of whether they're tuning

1909

01:42:35,840 --> 01:42:33,630

into brain waves or DNA or what I really

1910

01:42:38,780 --> 01:42:35,850

think that they follow individuals

1911

01:42:39,560 --> 01:42:38,790

they're what they call respecter of

1912

01:42:41,810 --> 01:42:39,570

persons

1913

01:42:46,520 --> 01:42:41,820

you know they it's not an accident and

1914

01:42:49,280 --> 01:42:46,530

it's not random I used to really scoff

1915

01:42:50,810 --> 01:42:49,290

at people who would say you know I was

1916

01:42:52,580 --> 01:42:50,820

looking up at it and it seemed to be

1917

01:42:54,680 --> 01:42:52,590

reacting to me and when I did this and

1918

01:42:57,410 --> 01:42:54,690

did that you know I don't come on

1919

01:43:00,410 --> 01:42:57,420

you know you're an ant on them on the

1920

01:43:01,939 --> 01:43:00,420

anthill down there to them but I don't

1921

01:43:05,720 --> 01:43:01,949

think that anymore I really do think

1922

01:43:08,090 --> 01:43:05,730

that they know these people and follow

1923

01:43:10,160 --> 01:43:08,100

them and they can they can pick them out

1924

01:43:14,660 --> 01:43:10,170

of a crowd no decades later you know

1925

01:43:17,030 --> 01:43:14,670

Rita just told me to tell you where the

1926

01:43:27,560 --> 01:43:17,040

t-shirt all you want you have a lifetime

1927

01:43:31,520 --> 01:43:27,570

free refill that's funny and somebody

1928

01:43:33,680 --> 01:43:31,530

just replied back saying you know it is

1929

01:43:37,970 --> 01:43:33,690

a valid question Jimmy you know what did

1930

01:43:41,720 --> 01:43:37,980

they say and and how did they say it and

1931

01:43:45,709 --> 01:43:41,730

the reason why I find that interesting

1932

01:43:48,380 --> 01:43:45,719

is I have had my personal experiences

1933

01:43:51,320 --> 01:43:48,390

but I don't get down to specifics and

1934

01:43:56,080 --> 01:43:51,330

the reason why trav is probably the same

1935

01:43:59,120 --> 01:43:56,090

for you I don't want to influence people

1936

01:44:02,990 --> 01:43:59,130

right I don't want to influence their

1937

01:44:05,420 --> 01:44:03,000

experience or maybe change their

1938

01:44:08,060 --> 01:44:05,430

memories of it is that one of the

1939

01:44:10,820 --> 01:44:08,070

reasons why you're holding back well

1940

01:44:15,020 --> 01:44:10,830

yeah and you know plus you know I I

1941

01:44:18,530 --> 01:44:15,030

think my mission is having the kind of

1942

01:44:22,459 --> 01:44:18,540

evidence and and witnesses involved in

1943

01:44:24,560 --> 01:44:22,469

my incident that my mission is to you

1944

01:44:25,640 --> 01:44:24,570

know just communicate one thing to

1945

01:44:29,030 --> 01:44:25,650

people

1946

01:44:31,100 --> 01:44:29,040

the reality this is real and and to take

1947

01:44:33,800 --> 01:44:31,110

it in stride and not be alarmed about it

1948

01:44:37,900 --> 01:44:33,810

and so I I don't want to do anything

1949

01:44:42,200 --> 01:44:37,910

that sounds or seems far out or

1950

01:44:45,230 --> 01:44:42,210

unfounded you know the the documentation

1951

01:44:50,270 --> 01:44:45,240

that accompanies everything that I have

1952

01:44:52,490 --> 01:44:50,280

to report is the source of the

1953

01:44:55,720 --> 01:44:52,500

credibility that it allows people to

1954

01:44:59,450 --> 01:44:55,730

understand that this is real and to just

1955

01:45:02,090 --> 01:44:59,460

you know take it in stride we constantly

1956

01:45:06,440 --> 01:45:02,100

hear the those two words monovalent

1957

01:45:08,650 --> 01:45:06,450

benevolent and there is a line in the

1958

01:45:11,450 --> 01:45:08,660

sand when it comes to experiencers

1959

01:45:14,840 --> 01:45:11,460

researchers and those that feel that

1960

01:45:16,990 --> 01:45:14,850

they have the evidence to suggest one or

1961

01:45:22,510 --> 01:45:17,000

the other

1962

01:45:24,620 --> 01:45:22,520

couldn't it be could it be both well

1963

01:45:27,170 --> 01:45:24,630

yeah I suppose anything's possible

1964

01:45:30,980 --> 01:45:27,180

things that I don't but you know I've

1965

01:45:35,090 --> 01:45:30,990

had over 40 years to think about this

1966

01:45:40,490 --> 01:45:35,100

and what the various incidents mean mmm

1967

01:45:45,260 --> 01:45:40,500

and imply and that they could have

1968

01:45:49,700 --> 01:45:45,270

engineered all that to make me think of

1969

01:45:54,850 --> 01:45:49,710

them as more benevolent than than they

1970

01:46:01,190 --> 01:45:58,310

it's just I'm just saying it in my

1971

01:46:03,950 --> 01:46:01,200

opinion right I don't see anything to

1972

01:46:05,930 --> 01:46:03,960

support the idea that they have sinister

1973

01:46:11,900 --> 01:46:05,940

intentions for for humans

1974

01:46:16,100 --> 01:46:11,910

now do you do you after you entered this

1975

01:46:20,270 --> 01:46:16,110

ship and and it left it it do you have

1976

01:46:24,590 --> 01:46:20,280

do you know if it left Earth I don't

1977

01:46:28,820 --> 01:46:24,600

know but you know I'm really imagined

1978

01:46:31,430 --> 01:46:28,830

that with their ability to travel that

1979

01:46:33,470 --> 01:46:31,440

they could have achieved some

1980

01:46:35,720 --> 01:46:33,480

extraordinary distances in a very short

1981

01:46:37,970 --> 01:46:35,730

period of time but I don't know I

1982

01:46:40,060 --> 01:46:37,980

couldn't see you or wasn't told where

1983

01:46:43,030 --> 01:46:40,070

where I was taken yeah

1984

01:46:46,150 --> 01:46:43,040

you know you know that the building

1985

01:46:48,670 --> 01:46:46,160

somewhere on earth or on some celestial

1986

01:46:51,580 --> 01:46:48,680

body light-years from here I don't know

1987

01:46:53,950 --> 01:46:51,590

yeah the the feeling you get when you

1988

01:46:55,990 --> 01:46:53,960

drop off the roller coaster right that

1989

01:46:58,360 --> 01:46:56,000

little weightless moment and you know

1990

01:47:00,430 --> 01:46:58,370

your stomach and that excitement did you

1991

01:47:04,480 --> 01:47:00,440

ever have that kind of feeling of you

1992

01:47:07,690 --> 01:47:04,490

know of speed of weightlessness or

1993

01:47:11,980 --> 01:47:07,700

anything like that no no nothing that to

1994

01:47:15,120 --> 01:47:11,990

indicate momentum or deceleration or

1995

01:47:17,620 --> 01:47:15,130

acceleration or nothing like that

1996

01:47:21,280 --> 01:47:17,630

but you know I would speculate they

1997

01:47:26,410 --> 01:47:21,290

probably have means of neutralizing

1998

01:47:30,250 --> 01:47:26,420

things like inertia right and you also I

1999

01:47:32,970 --> 01:47:30,260

want to stay on this line of questioning

2000

01:47:38,200 --> 01:47:32,980

for a second but you had also mentioned

2001

01:47:43,740 --> 01:47:38,210

your extreme thirst right I mean five

2002

01:47:47,740 --> 01:47:43,750

days right five days was there any food

2003

01:47:49,900 --> 01:47:47,750

well I I think medically there was

2004

01:47:50,650 --> 01:47:49,910

indications that it wasn't five days of

2005

01:47:53,380 --> 01:47:50,660

starvation

2006

01:47:55,630 --> 01:47:53,390

I don't recall eating any particular

2007

01:47:59,040 --> 01:47:55,640

food or you know any identifiable

2008

01:48:06,990 --> 01:47:59,050

substance or anything like that but the

2009

01:48:14,650 --> 01:48:12,190

enzymes amino acids whatever to indicate

2010

01:48:17,740 --> 01:48:14,660

starvation there wasn't wasn't an

2011

01:48:18,910 --> 01:48:17,750

indication of that what they call that

2012

01:48:25,090 --> 01:48:18,920

ketones

2013

01:48:27,610 --> 01:48:25,100

that will indicate if a person's been

2014

01:48:29,860 --> 01:48:27,620

starving so you don't think you you

2015

01:48:33,610 --> 01:48:29,870

don't remember eating I you know that I

2016

01:48:34,360 --> 01:48:33,620

have said I would kind of the opposite

2017

01:48:37,630 --> 01:48:34,370

of Travis

2018

01:48:40,000 --> 01:48:37,640

if et came down and said hey you and

2019

01:48:45,460 --> 01:48:40,010

Rita you want to come with us

2020

01:48:47,840 --> 01:48:45,470

I I probably would Travis if I knew

2021

01:48:49,470 --> 01:48:47,850

about the food situation

2022

01:48:54,450 --> 01:48:49,480

[Laughter]

2023

01:48:57,330 --> 01:48:54,460

yeah no I'm being serious I enjoy eating

2024

01:49:00,150 --> 01:48:57,340

and it would really bum me out if I had

2025

01:49:05,760 --> 01:49:00,160

to go on some trip and eat nothing but

2026

01:49:08,310 --> 01:49:05,770

bad food that would be some really great

2027

01:49:11,760 --> 01:49:08,320

stuff right right right I mean that

2028

01:49:14,130 --> 01:49:11,770

would just kill the moment now and and

2029

01:49:16,260 --> 01:49:14,140

here's this and I pose this question to

2030

01:49:18,600 --> 01:49:16,270

everybody many of them are friends of

2031

01:49:20,940 --> 01:49:18,610

yours now that you've had this

2032

01:49:22,710 --> 01:49:20,950

experience and I know that you said that

2033

01:49:25,110 --> 01:49:22,720

you wouldn't get out of the truck

2034

01:49:28,340 --> 01:49:25,120

a second time but that's because you

2035

01:49:32,100 --> 01:49:28,350

didn't know but what if you were invited

2036

01:49:33,870 --> 01:49:32,110

what if they came back the doors open

2037

01:49:36,330 --> 01:49:33,880

and they came down and said you know

2038

01:49:38,250 --> 01:49:36,340

Travis how would you like to you know

2039

01:49:40,170 --> 01:49:38,260

just come with us again we got the foods

2040

01:49:42,360 --> 01:49:40,180

you know sorted out you can bring

2041

01:49:44,640 --> 01:49:42,370

somebody with you if you want to come

2042

01:49:47,730 --> 01:49:44,650

back we'll bring you back but how would

2043

01:49:50,490 --> 01:49:47,740

you like to come and visit us do you go

2044

01:49:53,430 --> 01:49:50,500

I would go you know actually you know

2045

01:49:57,240 --> 01:49:53,440

I've had right at in the aftermath of it

2046

01:50:00,120 --> 01:49:57,250

for years afterward I was terrified at

2047

01:50:03,990 --> 01:50:00,130

the prospect but you know more and more

2048

01:50:06,890 --> 01:50:04,000

I've tried to connect emotionally to

2049

01:50:08,490 --> 01:50:06,900

what I you know can appreciate

2050

01:50:09,600 --> 01:50:08,500

intellectually intellectually I

2051
01:50:13,260 --> 01:50:09,610
understand

2052
01:50:16,860 --> 01:50:13,270
they couldn't mean harm but in order to

2053
01:50:18,120 --> 01:50:16,870
get rid of the the stress and the fear

2054
01:50:21,330 --> 01:50:18,130
that would come up every time I would

2055
01:50:27,450 --> 01:50:21,340
describe that experience I really worked

2056
01:50:30,120 --> 01:50:27,460
at trying to connect emotionally to what

2057
01:50:32,820 --> 01:50:30,130
I understand it to be in a factual sense

2058
01:50:35,660 --> 01:50:32,830
that although I was terrified and you

2059
01:50:38,670 --> 01:50:35,670
know felt mortally wounded and you know

2060
01:50:43,410 --> 01:50:38,680
you know it was a life and death

2061
01:50:45,660 --> 01:50:43,420
situation at the time that that wasn't

2062
01:50:51,480 --> 01:50:45,670
warranted that you know it was actually

2063
01:50:55,260 --> 01:50:51,490

more of a rescue than anything so um I I

2064

01:50:57,990 --> 01:50:55,270

think I've been successful at connecting

2065

01:51:01,140 --> 01:50:58,000

in that way once I started doing that

2066

01:51:02,369 --> 01:51:01,150

you know the amount of stress that I

2067

01:51:05,429 --> 01:51:02,379

experienced

2068

01:51:09,239 --> 01:51:05,439

in doing a talk and describing the

2069

01:51:12,799 --> 01:51:09,249

events and you know the drain feeling

2070

01:51:15,209 --> 01:51:12,809

that I had afterwards diminished

2071

01:51:18,509 --> 01:51:15,219

tremendously you know I don't feel

2072

01:51:22,560 --> 01:51:18,519

nearly the amount of stress that I used

2073

01:51:25,739 --> 01:51:22,570

to have you the way that you mentioned

2074

01:51:28,979 --> 01:51:25,749

that and say it like that have you gone

2075

01:51:31,290 --> 01:51:28,989

out alone you know by yourself looked up

2076

01:51:33,389 --> 01:51:31,300

to the stars and go okay let's do this

2077

01:51:36,000 --> 01:51:33,399

again where are you guys

2078

01:51:39,659 --> 01:51:36,010

well I haven't done that but I I

2079

01:51:43,199 --> 01:51:39,669

probably should be willing to to do that

2080

01:51:49,859 --> 01:51:43,209

you know especially if I could get some

2081

01:51:52,409 --> 01:51:49,869

answers right I have you right inclusive

2082

01:51:55,049 --> 01:51:52,419

answers not just things I figure out for

2083

01:51:57,719 --> 01:51:55,059

myself but things that they can tell me

2084

01:52:01,529 --> 01:51:57,729

I'm imagining some dramatic scene in a

2085

01:52:03,569 --> 01:52:01,539

you know some 1950s film some drama you

2086

01:52:08,339 --> 01:52:03,579

being out there and looking to the stars

2087

01:52:10,879 --> 01:52:08,349

and just yelling out why me you know is

2088

01:52:15,949 --> 01:52:10,889

that your first question on the list

2089

01:52:21,989 --> 01:52:15,959

yeah yeah yeah I've actually been there

2090

01:52:24,599 --> 01:52:21,999

totally now we talked about night vision

2091

01:52:28,080 --> 01:52:24,609

and you've just mentioned this this

2092

01:52:31,109 --> 01:52:28,090

conscious connection and the possibility

2093

01:52:34,919 --> 01:52:31,119

of that when you go out on these night

2094

01:52:37,219 --> 01:52:34,929

vision expeditions or anybody that does

2095

01:52:40,679 --> 01:52:37,229

when we talk about this EE fives and and

2096

01:52:43,319 --> 01:52:40,689

the the ceremony that they do for that

2097

01:52:46,949 --> 01:52:43,329

but you're looking up and somebody says

2098

01:52:50,729 --> 01:52:46,959

you know blink twice if if you're

2099

01:52:53,669 --> 01:52:50,739

listening and that thing blinks twice it

2100

01:52:58,229 --> 01:52:53,679

happens right it happened to me is that

2101
01:53:00,270 --> 01:52:58,239
is that coincidence well no I think that

2102
01:53:03,599 --> 01:53:00,280
there can be communication one way to

2103
01:53:05,759 --> 01:53:03,609
way I don't think they're there to be to

2104
01:53:08,839 --> 01:53:05,769
wait with it's not like an some kind of

2105
01:53:12,629 --> 01:53:08,849
novelty let's let's just do this for the

2106
01:53:15,089 --> 01:53:12,639
g-wiz of it but yeah I think under

2107
01:53:16,060 --> 01:53:15,099
certain circumstances but they

2108
01:53:19,780 --> 01:53:16,070
definitely

2109
01:53:22,930 --> 01:53:19,790
do reach out

2110
01:53:27,220 --> 01:53:22,940
yeah reach out and and say yes now do

2111
01:53:29,830 --> 01:53:27,230
you think that it's because it's a

2112
01:53:31,840 --> 01:53:29,840
positive environment that is going down

2113
01:53:34,270 --> 01:53:31,850

at that moment with it with the

2114

01:53:37,000 --> 01:53:34,280

gathering do you think that they would

2115

01:53:45,460 --> 01:53:37,010

be more reticent to interact with a

2116

01:53:48,990 --> 01:53:45,470

negative environment oh yeah yeah they

2117

01:53:52,240 --> 01:53:49,000

have I I do believe there is a kind of a

2118

01:53:55,060 --> 01:53:52,250

non-interference directive a a prime

2119

01:53:58,240 --> 01:53:55,070

directive there's definite rules that

2120

01:54:02,770 --> 01:53:58,250

they're trying to avoid creating any

2121

01:54:07,030 --> 01:54:02,780

kind of harm and they're allowed a

2122

01:54:13,720 --> 01:54:07,040

certain measured amount of positive

2123

01:54:16,000 --> 01:54:13,730

influence but it's got it got definite

2124

01:54:18,220 --> 01:54:16,010

rules to it yeah it does it does I

2125

01:54:22,300 --> 01:54:18,230

believe I believe that to be the case

2126

01:54:24,670 --> 01:54:22,310

plus also I believe in laughter right

2127

01:54:27,880 --> 01:54:24,680

going out there let's let's let's laugh

2128

01:54:30,370 --> 01:54:27,890

let's make some noise let's let them

2129

01:54:32,200 --> 01:54:30,380

know and and because that sends the

2130

01:54:34,720 --> 01:54:32,210

right vibration and speaking of

2131

01:54:36,940 --> 01:54:34,730

vibration oh go ahead drive us well I

2132

01:54:43,570 --> 01:54:36,950

just you know had a flash of inspiration

2133

01:54:48,340 --> 01:54:43,580

this last year about the non-emotional

2134

01:54:51,190 --> 01:54:48,350

the reported mechanical thinking

2135

01:54:54,400 --> 01:54:51,200

processes of the Grays no no no that's

2136

01:54:58,510 --> 01:54:54,410

not what happened it dawned on me that

2137

01:55:03,400 --> 01:54:58,520

once they became fully telepathic that

2138

01:55:06,820 --> 01:55:03,410

it became obsolete to use facial muscles

2139

01:55:11,140 --> 01:55:06,830

to express anything the their

2140

01:55:16,390 --> 01:55:11,150

communication with each other is so full

2141

01:55:20,590 --> 01:55:16,400

and so intricate that every level every

2142

01:55:24,400 --> 01:55:20,600

nuance of emotion is there between these

2143

01:55:26,650 --> 01:55:24,410

entities and they don't need facial

2144

01:55:29,580 --> 01:55:26,660

expressions anymore so we look at them

2145

01:55:32,950 --> 01:55:29,590

and they seem so

2146

01:55:35,380 --> 01:55:32,960

right no mechanical right but it's not

2147

01:55:38,290 --> 01:55:35,390

that way at all inside them they're

2148

01:55:41,740 --> 01:55:38,300

actually living a much richer emotional

2149

01:55:44,860 --> 01:55:41,750

life than we are and that's that's just

2150

01:55:46,780 --> 01:55:44,870

kind of like wow you know it took a

2151
01:55:49,540 --> 01:55:46,790
little while to sink in because so for

2152
01:55:52,780 --> 01:55:49,550
so long this this this impression that

2153
01:55:55,420 --> 01:55:52,790
people get that they are dispassionate

2154
01:55:57,550 --> 01:55:55,430
that they are unemotional that they have

2155
01:56:00,190 --> 01:55:57,560
lost complete touch with emotions it's

2156
01:56:04,030 --> 01:56:00,200
it's a million miles from that no yeah

2157
01:56:07,360 --> 01:56:04,040
yeah because they allows them a richer

2158
01:56:09,130 --> 01:56:07,370
more full expression of emotions yeah

2159
01:56:12,460 --> 01:56:09,140
because we're not seeing laughter or

2160
01:56:14,700 --> 01:56:12,470
sadness or anger on their face that has

2161
01:56:19,300 --> 01:56:14,710
nothing to do with what is going on

2162
01:56:21,850 --> 01:56:19,310
inside everything is there yeah

2163
01:56:22,570 --> 01:56:21,860

including total honesty oh that's

2164

01:56:25,780 --> 01:56:22,580

interesting

2165

01:56:29,400 --> 01:56:25,790

see I knew I can't lie to each other I

2166

01:56:31,180 --> 01:56:29,410

knew I'd get you off your skis I

2167

01:56:34,870 --> 01:56:31,190

absolutely knew it

2168

01:56:40,230 --> 01:56:34,880

now I brought that up so many times they

2169

01:56:42,790 --> 01:56:40,240

cannot lie to each other yeah they can't

2170

01:56:45,760 --> 01:56:42,800

I've got one minute love before the

2171

01:56:48,640 --> 01:56:45,770

break telepathy is I think it's a

2172

01:56:51,490 --> 01:56:48,650

double-edged sword would you would you

2173

01:56:54,130 --> 01:56:51,500

would you enjoy that kind of environment

2174

01:56:58,330 --> 01:56:54,140

you know where everything you're naked

2175

01:57:01,620 --> 01:56:58,340

right you can't hide it requires along

2176

01:57:04,810 --> 01:57:01,630

with it an intrinsic level of

2177

01:57:07,510 --> 01:57:04,820

advancement we would call it spiritual

2178

01:57:09,490 --> 01:57:07,520

development that it's got to take place

2179

01:57:11,320 --> 01:57:09,500

simultaneously that if you're gonna be

2180

01:57:13,300 --> 01:57:11,330

able to handle it because like we're

2181

01:57:19,030 --> 01:57:13,310

saying yeah you're you're naked you

2182

01:57:22,630 --> 01:57:19,040

think you know it's all there totally

2183

01:57:24,940 --> 01:57:22,640

open your mind is an open book it is

2184

01:57:28,330 --> 01:57:24,950

you're walking down the street buck

2185

01:57:29,980 --> 01:57:28,340

naked basically yeah let's take a break

2186

01:57:33,130 --> 01:57:29,990

right here our guest tonight is Travis

2187

01:57:34,630 --> 01:57:33,140

Walton fabulous conversation fade to

2188

01:57:35,650 --> 01:57:34,640

black I'm yours Jimmy Church you can

2189

01:57:39,520 --> 01:57:35,660

follow me on Twitter

2190

01:57:41,340 --> 01:57:39,530

Travis what's your Twitter I don't have

2191

01:57:42,880 --> 01:57:41,350

one I never Twitter before you've never

2192

01:57:46,600 --> 01:57:42,890

tweeted

2193

01:57:48,050 --> 01:57:46,610

okay we'll be right back more with

2194

01:57:52,570 --> 01:57:48,060

Travis after this stay with us

2195

01:57:57,010 --> 01:57:52,580

[Music]

2196

01:58:03,650 --> 01:58:00,320

this is kera digital broadcasting

2197

01:58:08,030 --> 01:58:03,660

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2198

01:58:09,770 --> 01:58:08,040

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2199

01:58:11,840 --> 01:58:09,780

stat right away doctor

2200

01:58:14,210 --> 01:58:11,850

we see this every day heart attack or

2201
01:58:16,310 --> 01:58:14,220
angina pain due to blocked and clogged

2202
01:58:18,470 --> 01:58:16,320
arteries chelation can remove

2203
01:58:20,330 --> 01:58:18,480
obstructions or blockages from arteries

2204
01:58:21,320 --> 01:58:20,340
and help avoid painful and expensive

2205
01:58:23,420 --> 01:58:21,330
surgery

2206
01:58:25,340 --> 01:58:23,430
now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2207
01:58:27,290 --> 01:58:25,350
oral chelation product that you take

2208
01:58:30,260 --> 01:58:27,300
with juice you start to feel the results

2209
01:58:32,300 --> 01:58:30,270
fast angio prim increases blood flow all

2210
01:58:34,160 --> 01:58:32,310
over the body and that means more energy

2211
01:58:36,800 --> 01:58:34,170
and strength to take on the day with

2212
01:58:38,690 --> 01:58:36,810
less aches and pains 60 years of

2213
01:58:41,810 --> 01:58:38,700

research has gone into chelation and

2214

01:58:44,090 --> 01:58:41,820

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2215

01:58:46,250 --> 01:58:44,100

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2216

01:58:48,110 --> 01:58:46,260

from buildup that slow circulation

2217

01:58:49,250 --> 01:58:48,120

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2218

01:58:51,080 --> 01:58:49,260

emergency room right away

2219

01:58:53,840 --> 01:58:51,090

log on now for a special radio offer

2220

01:58:58,970 --> 01:58:53,850

from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2221

01:59:00,890 --> 01:58:58,980

/ radio ang io PRI M angio prim calm /

2222

01:59:03,350 --> 01:59:00,900

radio our call eight seven seven eight

2223

01:59:07,370 --> 01:59:03,360

eight to seventy 221 that's eight seven

2224

01:59:09,860 --> 01:59:07,380

seven eight eight to seventy to 21 so

2225

01:59:13,190 --> 01:59:09,870

you love talk radio then you'll love

2226

01:59:15,980 --> 01:59:13,200

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2227

01:59:18,170 --> 01:59:15,990

is always on 24/7 with the best

2228

01:59:20,300 --> 01:59:18,180

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2229

01:59:23,360 --> 01:59:20,310

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2230

01:59:25,160 --> 01:59:23,370

free readily available online or on the

2231

01:59:27,590 --> 01:59:25,170

smartphone or tablet finding your

2232

01:59:29,870 --> 01:59:27,600

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2233

01:59:32,420 --> 01:59:29,880

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2234

01:59:34,940 --> 01:59:32,430

talk stream live.com be sure to download

2235

01:59:38,480 --> 01:59:34,950

the free apps from Google Play or the

2236

01:59:39,030 --> 01:59:38,490

itunes app store your contact for

2237

01:59:43,760 --> 01:59:39,040

current

2238

01:59:47,280 --> 01:59:43,770

and trending topics gay GRA radio.com

2239

01:59:50,730 --> 01:59:47,290

hello fader notes this is Jimmy Church

2240

01:59:53,000 --> 01:59:50,740

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2241

01:59:55,310 --> 01:59:53,010

whose products are based on science

2242

01:59:59,760 --> 01:59:55,320

human function based on the

2243

02:00:02,250 --> 01:59:59,770

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2244

02:00:04,920 --> 02:00:02,260

firmly believes in this science and

2245

02:00:07,740 --> 02:00:04,930

their research indicates that support of

2246

02:00:10,890 --> 02:00:07,750

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

2247

02:00:13,950 --> 02:00:10,900

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2248

02:00:14,760 --> 02:00:13,960

science includes relief capsules for

2249

02:00:17,790 --> 02:00:14,770

pain relief

2250

02:00:20,910 --> 02:00:17,800

sleep capsules which are natural support

2251
02:00:24,360 --> 02:00:20,920
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2252
02:00:27,420 --> 02:00:24,370
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2253
02:00:29,070 --> 02:00:27,430
support your active lifestyle just click

2254
02:00:32,760 --> 02:00:29,080
on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

2255
02:00:34,710 --> 02:00:32,770
and use the promo code f to be for a 33

2256
02:00:38,010 --> 02:00:34,720
percent discount on all of their

2257
02:00:39,930 --> 02:00:38,020
products or visit new Pharma calm for

2258
02:00:47,030 --> 02:00:39,940
all of the knowledge on the science

2259
02:00:49,230 --> 02:00:47,040
that's GNU Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2260
02:00:50,940 --> 02:00:49,240
did you know that when you're on the

2261
02:00:53,400 --> 02:00:50,950
road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2262
02:00:55,320 --> 02:00:53,410
available you can still listen to every

2263
02:00:58,110 --> 02:00:55,330

minute of fade to black by just calling

2264

02:01:01,170 --> 02:00:58,120

six oh five five six two four four eight

2265

02:01:03,660 --> 02:01:01,180

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2266

02:01:06,240 --> 02:01:03,670

it saves your data plan and no extra

2267

02:01:09,090 --> 02:01:06,250

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2268

02:01:11,340 --> 02:01:09,100

call six oh five five six two four four

2269

02:01:13,950 --> 02:01:11,350

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2270

02:01:20,800 --> 02:01:13,960

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2271

02:01:24,840 --> 02:01:22,490

[Music]

2272

02:01:27,130 --> 02:01:24,850

[Applause]

2273

02:01:31,210 --> 02:01:27,140

you want to know a secret

2274

02:01:34,180 --> 02:01:31,220

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2275

02:01:37,720 --> 02:01:34,190

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2276

02:01:43,940 --> 02:01:37,730

poor mr. Brooks I fade to black

2277

02:01:47,940 --> 02:01:45,810

this is fade to black

2278

02:01:51,630 --> 02:01:47,950

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2279

02:01:54,000 --> 02:01:51,640

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2280

02:02:06,500 --> 02:01:54,010

alliance

2281

02:02:09,240 --> 02:02:06,510

[Music]

2282

02:02:11,010 --> 02:02:09,250

welcome back fade to black on your

2283

02:02:13,320 --> 02:02:11,020

signature so I guess that I Travis

2284

02:02:16,890 --> 02:02:13,330

Walton four years since he's been on the

2285

02:02:18,750 --> 02:02:16,900

show incredible conversation and this

2286

02:02:21,360 --> 02:02:18,760

segment of fade to black is proudly

2287

02:02:23,460 --> 02:02:21,370

brought to you by new Pharma GNU Pharma

2288

02:02:26,040 --> 02:02:23,470

just click on the banners over at Jimmy

2289

02:02:30,240 --> 02:02:26,050

Church radio calm very simple the promo

2290

02:02:33,930 --> 02:02:30,250

code is f to be 33% off of your order

2291

02:02:38,420 --> 02:02:33,940

now Travis this is a first-time

2292

02:02:41,850 --> 02:02:38,430

questions night from he tu with respect

2293

02:02:44,280 --> 02:02:41,860

the movie which we don't need to discuss

2294

02:02:47,280 --> 02:02:44,290

but there was a lot of fear that was

2295

02:02:49,350 --> 02:02:47,290

presented and that's Hollywood and I

2296

02:02:53,190 --> 02:02:49,360

know that you have told me in years past

2297

02:02:55,470 --> 02:02:53,200

that you were scared but it was it be

2298

02:02:58,710 --> 02:02:55,480

evil and you should have been but do you

2299

02:03:01,770 --> 02:02:58,720

equate it like a toddler's first visit

2300

02:03:05,220 --> 02:03:01,780

to the doctor you know yeah really I I

2301

02:03:08,540 --> 02:03:05,230

didn't understand my situation and I had

2302

02:03:12,600 --> 02:03:08,550

a lot of terror that was just

2303

02:03:14,640 --> 02:03:12,610

unwarranted and I go ahead I didn't mean

2304

02:03:17,190 --> 02:03:14,650

to cut you off

2305

02:03:21,690 --> 02:03:17,200

I asked you a question that made you

2306

02:03:25,650 --> 02:03:21,700

laugh once and the question was the

2307

02:03:27,930 --> 02:03:25,660

female entity that was there I asked you

2308

02:03:28,590 --> 02:03:27,940

if she wore makeup do you remember that

2309

02:03:32,610 --> 02:03:28,600

question

2310

02:03:36,120 --> 02:03:32,620

remember the answer but I can tell you

2311

02:03:38,610 --> 02:03:36,130

what it is okay this is great because

2312

02:03:42,270 --> 02:03:38,620

you're quiet your answer was I don't

2313

02:03:45,690 --> 02:03:42,280

recall and you laughed now you've had

2314

02:03:48,690 --> 02:03:45,700

some time to think about it was she

2315

02:03:52,200 --> 02:03:48,700

wearing makeup I did not look like

2316

02:03:56,070 --> 02:03:52,210

makeup to me she was quite attractive

2317

02:04:00,450 --> 02:03:56,080

but I don't think that she wore makeup

2318

02:04:02,760 --> 02:04:00,460

although there was a gender difference

2319

02:04:05,760 --> 02:04:02,770

in in the hairstyle you know her hair

2320

02:04:11,910 --> 02:04:05,770

was longer than his interesting so

2321

02:04:15,120 --> 02:04:11,920

feminine yeah in in our society's terms

2322

02:04:18,000 --> 02:04:15,130

and and that's kind of interesting you

2323

02:04:18,990 --> 02:04:18,010

know why why that you know certainly

2324

02:04:23,010 --> 02:04:19,000

they would have

2325

02:04:23,940 --> 02:04:23,020

whole range of societal norms different

2326

02:04:26,220 --> 02:04:23,950

than ours

2327

02:04:28,470 --> 02:04:26,230

why would that be the same you know did

2328

02:04:32,450 --> 02:04:28,480

they give you a reason to be scared were

2329

02:04:38,880 --> 02:04:36,540

well assertive yeah but not aggressive I

2330

02:04:40,560 --> 02:04:38,890

was definitely terrified because it

2331

02:04:43,950 --> 02:04:40,570

seemed like they were in control of my

2332

02:04:47,640 --> 02:04:43,960

situation and I wasn't that that was

2333

02:04:50,010 --> 02:04:47,650

terrifying because of the feelings I had

2334

02:04:51,630 --> 02:04:50,020

inside I felt mortally wounded I felt

2335

02:04:54,510 --> 02:04:51,640

like there was something very wrong

2336

02:04:58,740 --> 02:04:54,520

inside and I connected that with them

2337

02:05:01,080 --> 02:04:58,750

but in actuality they were there to

2338

02:05:01,740 --> 02:05:01,090

remedy that rather than being the cause

2339

02:05:05,550 --> 02:05:01,750

of it

2340

02:05:08,010 --> 02:05:05,560

yeah I remember when you had suggested

2341

02:05:10,530 --> 02:05:08,020

you've you've talked about talked about

2342

02:05:14,910 --> 02:05:10,540

it a lot since then but that they

2343

02:05:17,130 --> 02:05:14,920

injured you and they they try to fix you

2344

02:05:22,620 --> 02:05:17,140

and heal you that they felt bad about

2345

02:05:25,140 --> 02:05:22,630

that yeah at least morally they were the

2346

02:05:27,620 --> 02:05:25,150

only ones in a position to correct that

2347

02:05:30,900 --> 02:05:27,630

kind of damage they knew what they did

2348

02:05:33,630 --> 02:05:30,910

yeah yeah and well I don't even blame

2349

02:05:37,050 --> 02:05:33,640

them you know it was my impulsive action

2350

02:05:41,090 --> 02:05:37,060

my getting too close that led to this

2351

02:05:45,000 --> 02:05:41,100

energy discharge and it may have been

2352

02:05:47,730 --> 02:05:45,010

something that they were just unable to

2353

02:05:50,040 --> 02:05:47,740

prevent or control yeah right right

2354

02:05:52,350 --> 02:05:50,050

now what about you what about your sense

2355

02:05:56,070 --> 02:05:52,360

of time you know there was five days

2356

02:05:58,560 --> 02:05:56,080

that went by on that craft in in in

2357

02:06:00,840 --> 02:05:58,570

terms of you know earth time in your own

2358

02:06:04,410 --> 02:06:00,850

body clock how long did you think you

2359

02:06:07,230 --> 02:06:04,420

were on that ship well it was quite a

2360

02:06:09,420 --> 02:06:07,240

revelation you know in my initial

2361

02:06:13,710 --> 02:06:09,430

conversation with my brother after he

2362

02:06:16,500 --> 02:06:13,720

had recovered me was that I thought it

2363

02:06:19,890 --> 02:06:16,510

was the same night so I thought so

2364

02:06:21,660 --> 02:06:19,900

little time had gone by that I didn't

2365

02:06:25,560 --> 02:06:21,670

realize hey you know he's telling me now

2366

02:06:29,190 --> 02:06:25,570

Travis is five days gone by and that was

2367

02:06:32,160 --> 02:06:29,200

quite a shock I I did not understand

2368

02:06:32,880 --> 02:06:32,170

until he said that that that that was

2369

02:06:38,250 --> 02:06:32,890

the case

2370

02:06:41,010 --> 02:06:38,260

so I was probably unconscious quite a

2371

02:06:43,740 --> 02:06:41,020

bit at the time unless they have some

2372

02:06:47,700 --> 02:06:43,750

memory blocking effect going on there

2373

02:06:49,290 --> 02:06:47,710

and what about again this is you know

2374

02:06:54,090 --> 02:06:49,300

this is a fade or not Jimmy Church

2375

02:06:55,860 --> 02:06:54,100

question bathroom well that's a good

2376

02:06:58,170 --> 02:06:55,870

question and I've been asked that before

2377

02:07:00,900 --> 02:06:58,180

people say he was did you ever use the

2378

02:07:05,460 --> 02:07:00,910

rest of Nod I don't recall ever use in a

2379

02:07:09,090 --> 02:07:05,470

restroom but I would assume that most

2380

02:07:13,380 --> 02:07:09,100

likely the bodily processes would

2381

02:07:15,900 --> 02:07:13,390

continue and that such a need wouldn't

2382

02:07:18,690 --> 02:07:15,910

come about within five days ban

2383

02:07:21,810 --> 02:07:18,700

certainly you've always wanted a new

2384

02:07:27,620 --> 02:07:21,820

film made and you've been talking about

2385

02:07:31,020 --> 02:07:27,630

that is there any progress yeah I

2386

02:07:33,300 --> 02:07:31,030

contacted by a number of producers in a

2387

02:07:35,270 --> 02:07:33,310

position to do something about it but I

2388

02:07:40,440 --> 02:07:35,280

guess it takes a little more than that

2389

02:07:46,350 --> 02:07:40,450

I'm primarily interested in greater

2390

02:07:49,650 --> 02:07:46,360

accuracy and the more information you

2391

02:07:52,050 --> 02:07:49,660

know my goal is to help people to

2392

02:07:58,710 --> 02:07:52,060

understand the nature of this phenomena

2393

02:08:01,520 --> 02:07:58,720

and accept the reality of it so I think

2394

02:08:07,220 --> 02:08:01,530

there can be a very interesting movie

2395

02:08:13,040 --> 02:08:07,230

without resorting to you know sort of

2396

02:08:15,330 --> 02:08:13,050

Wow is always a sci-fi sort of spooky

2397

02:08:19,610 --> 02:08:15,340

fear-mongering that you know they said

2398

02:08:23,580 --> 02:08:19,620

there's a there's enough drama and

2399

02:08:26,250 --> 02:08:23,590

understandable intensity of emotion

2400

02:08:31,320 --> 02:08:26,260

without going beyond what actually

2401

02:08:36,300 --> 02:08:31,330

occurred it it is a WoW is owies

2402

02:08:38,130 --> 02:08:36,310

sci-fi film Travis the fear side of it

2403

02:08:41,550 --> 02:08:38,140

it needs to be told from your

2404

02:08:42,740 --> 02:08:41,560

perspective no doubt but it is as sci-fi

2405

02:08:46,320 --> 02:08:42,750

as it gets

2406

02:08:49,230 --> 02:08:46,330

yeah well it's it's it's

2407

02:08:53,100 --> 02:08:49,240

but it's real you know right and it's

2408

02:08:57,720 --> 02:08:53,110

it's been here a long time and you know

2409

02:09:01,530 --> 02:08:57,730

there are historical evidence that it's

2410

02:09:05,190 --> 02:09:01,540

come about you know that people dig up

2411

02:09:09,090 --> 02:09:05,200

all the time and I gave a talk here a

2412

02:09:12,960 --> 02:09:09,100

few years ago to a group of almost a

2413

02:09:15,980 --> 02:09:12,970

thousand Native Americans and the tales

2414

02:09:19,860 --> 02:09:15,990

that they have in their prehistory their

2415

02:09:22,920 --> 02:09:19,870

long-standing oral traditions about the

2416

02:09:27,840 --> 02:09:22,930

sky people this is nothing new to them

2417

02:09:32,360 --> 02:09:27,850

and in fact there's some stories going

2418

02:09:35,610 --> 02:09:32,370

around here there's petroglyphs rock

2419

02:09:41,150 --> 02:09:35,620

carvings in on the canyon walls near

2420

02:09:43,670 --> 02:09:41,160

snow flake depicting aliens and

2421

02:09:51,890 --> 02:09:43,680

encounters between Native Americans and

2422

02:09:56,280 --> 02:09:51,900

the sky people well I'm looking to do a

2423

02:09:58,770 --> 02:09:56,290

an expedition to photograph some of

2424

02:10:02,570 --> 02:09:58,780

these here in the near future there's a

2425

02:10:09,050 --> 02:10:02,580

there's a depiction of a Native American

2426
02:10:12,950 --> 02:10:09,060
drawing back a bow and arrow aiming at

2427
02:10:17,450 --> 02:10:12,960
hovering spacecraft and you know these

2428
02:10:24,420 --> 02:10:17,460
this this petroglyph is something that

2429
02:10:27,150 --> 02:10:24,430
my wife's grandfather said was there as

2430
02:10:30,870 --> 02:10:27,160
long as it he knows about and there's a

2431
02:10:33,270 --> 02:10:30,880
patina that forms on a rock carving now

2432
02:10:35,850 --> 02:10:33,280
after it's made you can tell these

2433
02:10:38,040 --> 02:10:35,860
things are hundreds of years old so I

2434
02:10:45,890 --> 02:10:38,050
want to authenticate this as much as

2435
02:10:53,340 --> 02:10:50,990
oral history about these petroglyphs and

2436
02:10:56,060 --> 02:10:53,350
you know what people remember about

2437
02:10:59,040 --> 02:10:56,070
those yeah the American Indians get it

2438
02:10:59,919 --> 02:10:59,050

yeah you know they get it it's been

2439

02:11:02,860 --> 02:10:59,929

there forever

2440

02:11:05,260 --> 02:11:02,870

look this is this is why I love my

2441

02:11:06,160 --> 02:11:05,270

audience this question just came in I

2442

02:11:10,360 --> 02:11:06,170

have to ask it

2443

02:11:12,750 --> 02:11:10,370

do you watch the x-files I've watched

2444

02:11:15,580 --> 02:11:12,760

some I didn't watch them all the time

2445

02:11:20,169 --> 02:11:15,590

well you know how you know how Scully

2446

02:11:24,880 --> 02:11:20,179

never believes somebody's story right

2447

02:11:26,590 --> 02:11:24,890

okay Fox you know he's into it and and

2448

02:11:29,260 --> 02:11:26,600

he he's right there

2449

02:11:32,649 --> 02:11:29,270

Scully's always the pragmatic one that

2450

02:11:36,610 --> 02:11:32,659

that doesn't believe anything but if you

2451
02:11:39,760 --> 02:11:36,620
were if you went up this is Scully Boggs

2452
02:11:44,790 --> 02:11:39,770
molar and you told them your story do

2453
02:11:47,590 --> 02:11:44,800
you think Scully would buy it well

2454
02:11:50,200 --> 02:11:47,600
logically the kind of evidence that

2455
02:11:53,620 --> 02:11:50,210
persuades them of the reality of things

2456
02:11:58,270 --> 02:11:53,630
that they investigate we have that kind

2457
02:12:00,820 --> 02:11:58,280
of evidence in this case so I think that

2458
02:12:04,540 --> 02:12:00,830
they should just like you know people

2459
02:12:06,100 --> 02:12:04,550
who doubt me it's frustrating to me

2460
02:12:08,380 --> 02:12:06,110
because these are the same kind of

2461
02:12:12,600 --> 02:12:08,390
people who would accept a much lower

2462
02:12:14,770 --> 02:12:12,610
level of evidence to justify you know

2463
02:12:18,970 --> 02:12:14,780

incarcerated somebody for life or even

2464

02:12:21,970 --> 02:12:18,980

giving them the death penalty so you

2465

02:12:24,790 --> 02:12:21,980

know let's let's status stand back and

2466

02:12:27,130 --> 02:12:24,800

say you know let's have a uniform

2467

02:12:30,459 --> 02:12:27,140

standards here you know what's what's

2468

02:12:34,840 --> 02:12:30,469

good good enough to person B's

2469

02:12:38,500 --> 02:12:34,850

persuasive conclusive evidence in one

2470

02:12:40,860 --> 02:12:38,510

circumstance certainly ought to be in

2471

02:12:46,630 --> 02:12:40,870

other circumstance across the board

2472

02:12:50,110 --> 02:12:46,640

absolutely absolutely now putting the

2473

02:12:52,660 --> 02:12:50,120

70s aside and the attention that that

2474

02:12:55,780 --> 02:12:52,670

that your case got from the government

2475

02:12:58,899 --> 02:12:55,790

and and UFO research groups in the media

2476

02:13:02,410 --> 02:12:58,909

but since then and and coming up to

2477

02:13:05,229 --> 02:13:02,420

today have you had a men and black

2478

02:13:10,209 --> 02:13:05,239

experience have you been followed has

2479

02:13:13,479 --> 02:13:10,219

there been any contact well there's

2480

02:13:17,320 --> 02:13:13,489

definitely a reality to that phone

2481

02:13:21,970 --> 02:13:17,330

and it's been inflicted on most of the

2482

02:13:26,310 --> 02:13:21,980

woods crew and strangely lacking in my

2483

02:13:29,560 --> 02:13:26,320

case now I've heard secondhand about

2484

02:13:33,660 --> 02:13:29,570

that there was a sort of a monitoring

2485

02:13:36,100 --> 02:13:33,670

going on in my case but it was very

2486

02:13:40,959 --> 02:13:36,110

circumspect for some reason that they

2487

02:13:43,390 --> 02:13:40,969

were trying to be less intrusive on me

2488

02:13:47,170 --> 02:13:43,400

than they were on some of the crew you

2489

02:13:49,990 --> 02:13:47,180

know John he relates coming out of his

2490

02:13:51,610 --> 02:13:50,000

house and seeing these guys very obvious

2491

02:13:53,640 --> 02:13:51,620

men and black kind of guy sitting in a

2492

02:13:56,560 --> 02:13:53,650

government car sitting down the street

2493

02:13:58,990 --> 02:13:56,570

you know Mike found out from his

2494

02:14:02,830 --> 02:13:59,000

neighbors that they had rented out their

2495

02:14:06,040 --> 02:14:02,840

upstairs rooms to the government so they

2496

02:14:13,000 --> 02:14:06,050

could sit there and keep him under

2497

02:14:13,690 --> 02:14:13,010

observation and but in your case not so

2498

02:14:17,170 --> 02:14:13,700

much

2499

02:14:21,220 --> 02:14:17,180

hands off I'm told that there's a reason

2500

02:14:23,680 --> 02:14:21,230

for that there I'm this sounds

2501

02:14:25,660 --> 02:14:23,690

ridiculous it sounds preposterous I

2502

02:14:31,510 --> 02:14:25,670

probably shouldn't even say it but they

2503

02:14:33,940 --> 02:14:31,520

say I'm protected by theirs theirs by

2504

02:14:38,250 --> 02:14:33,950

them by his women it wasn't that it

2505

02:14:41,290 --> 02:14:38,260

wasn't said but whether they mean by

2506

02:14:45,450 --> 02:14:41,300

aliens or government entities or what

2507

02:14:48,070 --> 02:14:45,460

whatever you know the observation and

2508

02:14:50,890 --> 02:14:48,080

that sort of thing went was pretty

2509

02:14:56,220 --> 02:14:50,900

intensive on people like like Steve he

2510

02:15:03,130 --> 02:15:00,250

that's a multi-layered story yeah that's

2511

02:15:06,160 --> 02:15:03,140

interesting so so you and your family

2512

02:15:09,720 --> 02:15:06,170

are hands off that's what I'm told

2513

02:15:13,410 --> 02:15:09,730

that's that's awesome actually

2514

02:15:16,240 --> 02:15:13,420

well a guy from military intelligence

2515

02:15:22,800 --> 02:15:16,250

contacted me right before we went on the

2516

02:15:26,380 --> 02:15:22,810

Larry King show and he seemed to be

2517

02:15:26,790 --> 02:15:26,390

volunteering to be an independent

2518

02:15:31,080 --> 02:15:26,800

witness

2519

02:15:34,890 --> 02:15:31,090

that he was in the area observing from

2520

02:15:37,229 --> 02:15:34,900

the next hillside uh what happened with

2521

02:15:39,600 --> 02:15:37,239

the glow of the craft of the flash of

2522

02:15:43,620 --> 02:15:39,610

the beam and all that and he was willing

2523

02:15:45,299 --> 02:15:43,630

to come forward on that and he said he

2524

02:15:47,399 --> 02:15:45,309

was on leave from military intelligence

2525

02:15:55,830 --> 02:15:47,409

he was deer hunting in the area at that

2526

02:16:00,089 --> 02:15:55,840

time and was you know told by his

2527

02:16:02,520 --> 02:16:00,099

superiors to back off and not get

2528

02:16:05,490 --> 02:16:02,530

involved unless the men actually were

2529

02:16:07,709 --> 02:16:05,500

charged with my murder and of course

2530

02:16:09,780 --> 02:16:07,719

since I was returned subsequently they

2531

02:16:13,560 --> 02:16:09,790

were let off the hook they couldn't

2532

02:16:16,560 --> 02:16:13,570

overturn me but that's kind of strange

2533

02:16:26,040 --> 02:16:16,570

this guy was actually given a polygraph

2534

02:16:31,160 --> 02:16:26,050

test and some fairly strange things

2535

02:16:36,509 --> 02:16:31,170

about his connections to some of the

2536

02:16:39,320 --> 02:16:36,519

disinformation people came out with with

2537

02:16:42,540 --> 02:16:39,330

the lie detector test that's amazing and

2538

02:16:46,200 --> 02:16:42,550

when you you do a lot of public speaking

2539

02:16:48,509 --> 02:16:46,210

and you're contacted often only you know

2540

02:16:49,620 --> 02:16:48,519

the the private things that you're gonna

2541

02:16:51,959 --> 02:16:49,630

keep to yourself

2542

02:16:55,320 --> 02:16:51,969

about your experience and I understand

2543

02:16:57,120 --> 02:16:55,330

that have you been contacted or had a

2544

02:17:00,059 --> 02:16:57,130

conversation with somebody that's come

2545

02:17:04,259 --> 02:17:00,069

up to you and told you about their

2546

02:17:11,870 --> 02:17:04,269

experience and mention something that

2547

02:17:16,129 --> 02:17:11,880

only you know um but it this way I have

2548

02:17:26,129 --> 02:17:16,139

heard from people who know things that

2549

02:17:28,770 --> 02:17:26,139

check out in terms of they know what has

2550

02:17:35,219 --> 02:17:28,780

what I'm being told you know has to be

2551

02:17:39,060 --> 02:17:35,229

true and so what again not going back to

2552

02:17:40,680 --> 02:17:39,070

disclosure but when that happens

2553

02:17:43,080 --> 02:17:40,690

and and you hear something again you

2554

02:17:46,140 --> 02:17:43,090

know something that only you know and

2555

02:17:50,190 --> 02:17:46,150

it's part of their experience so you

2556

02:17:52,650 --> 02:17:50,200

know that their experience was just as

2557

02:17:55,670 --> 02:17:52,660

genuine as yours

2558

02:18:00,270 --> 02:17:55,680

how does that affect you emotionally

2559

02:18:02,480 --> 02:18:00,280

well it's it's so it's actually

2560

02:18:06,000 --> 02:18:02,490

gratifying in the same way that this

2561

02:18:11,480 --> 02:18:06,010

December 16 thing happened it's it's

2562

02:18:16,470 --> 02:18:11,490

it's a long-overdue sort of confirmation

2563

02:18:21,720 --> 02:18:16,480

parallel experience and it's much much

2564

02:18:25,020 --> 02:18:21,730

bigger than just to me in six and this

2565

02:18:30,390 --> 02:18:25,030

is the big driver when when you get that

2566

02:18:33,690 --> 02:18:30,400

kind of confirmation does it indicate to

2567

02:18:38,400 --> 02:18:33,700

you that there may be a limited amount

2568

02:18:41,400 --> 02:18:38,410

of types of ETS or races or beings that

2569

02:18:43,950 --> 02:18:41,410

are visiting here it may be fewer than

2570

02:18:45,840 --> 02:18:43,960

we think or you know them we can imagine

2571

02:18:47,820 --> 02:18:45,850

the number could be in the tens of

2572

02:18:51,390 --> 02:18:47,830

thousands there are so many planets and

2573

02:18:53,520 --> 02:18:51,400

stars but if there's if the experiences

2574

02:18:56,100 --> 02:18:53,530

are the same or maybe the type of craft

2575

02:19:01,110 --> 02:18:56,110

or or whatever it is that maybe it's

2576

02:19:03,450 --> 02:19:01,120

just a few yeah and you know I think it

2577

02:19:07,730 --> 02:19:03,460

has to do with the life forms and the

2578

02:19:11,940 --> 02:19:07,740

kinds of environments that they're

2579

02:19:17,240 --> 02:19:11,950

adjusted to and evolved to deal with

2580

02:19:25,890 --> 02:19:22,350

debunkers skeptics were fond of saying

2581

02:19:28,260 --> 02:19:25,900

all these reports of alien beings having

2582

02:19:30,330 --> 02:19:28,270

two arms and two legs and head on top

2583

02:19:33,630 --> 02:19:30,340

they would never look like that they

2584

02:19:37,260 --> 02:19:33,640

would look like a cockroach or octopus

2585

02:19:40,560 --> 02:19:37,270

or something right but I I think they're

2586

02:19:43,800 --> 02:19:40,570

being very unscientific there I think

2587

02:19:48,390 --> 02:19:43,810

that the beings who came about in a

2588

02:19:50,190 --> 02:19:48,400

similar circumstance as ours are the

2589

02:19:52,460 --> 02:19:50,200

ones who are going to have an

2590

02:19:57,610 --> 02:19:52,470

exceptional interest in

2591

02:20:02,080 --> 02:19:57,620

and I also think that a sentient life

2592

02:20:08,240 --> 02:20:02,090

intelligent beings tool using animals

2593

02:20:10,880 --> 02:20:08,250

are going to have a certain set of

2594

02:20:14,290 --> 02:20:10,890

characteristics in common it would have

2595

02:20:18,889 --> 02:20:14,300

to be yeah and you know I look around

2596

02:20:23,389 --> 02:20:18,899

various life forms here on earth and you

2597

02:20:26,800 --> 02:20:23,399

see parallel situations between

2598

02:20:32,210 --> 02:20:26,810

different types of life forms that

2599

02:20:39,800 --> 02:20:32,220

logically would extend beyond this

2600

02:20:41,929 --> 02:20:39,810

planet there are life forms here on the

2601

02:20:44,510 --> 02:20:41,939

earth that are unrelated

2602

02:20:46,309 --> 02:20:44,520

they didn't one come from the other but

2603

02:20:50,090 --> 02:20:46,319

yet they come on them they take on a

2604

02:20:54,320 --> 02:20:50,100

very similar form because that's what

2605

02:20:56,900 --> 02:20:54,330

their environment demands basically what

2606

02:20:59,690 --> 02:20:56,910

I'm trying to say is like everything

2607

02:21:02,059 --> 02:20:59,700

that comes to live in the water comes to

2608

02:21:04,070 --> 02:21:02,069

look very fish like even though they

2609

02:21:06,920 --> 02:21:04,080

didn't necessarily evolved from a fish

2610

02:21:10,820 --> 02:21:06,930

or come up about you know whether it's a

2611

02:21:16,160 --> 02:21:10,830

bird or a mammal or a reptile or an

2612

02:21:18,800 --> 02:21:16,170

amphibian they all found that the best

2613

02:21:21,139 --> 02:21:18,810

way to get around in the water is to

2614

02:21:23,540 --> 02:21:21,149

little flippers in the front and one big

2615

02:21:29,240 --> 02:21:23,550

one in the back you know it it's what

2616

02:21:37,400 --> 02:21:29,250

works and so that kind of analogy holds

2617

02:21:42,620 --> 02:21:37,410

true in conscious animals beings you

2618

02:21:46,940 --> 02:21:42,630

know from other worlds that and they

2619

02:21:49,099 --> 02:21:46,950

breathe they breathed oxygen right you

2620

02:21:52,330 --> 02:21:49,109

guys have the same you survived in their

2621

02:21:54,679 --> 02:21:52,340

environment yeah I think the laws of

2622

02:21:56,330 --> 02:21:54,689

biochemistry are going to be pretty

2623

02:21:59,389 --> 02:21:56,340

similar I know there's going to be as

2624

02:22:03,050 --> 02:21:59,399

bizarre exceptions out there and

2625

02:22:05,719 --> 02:22:03,060

scientists love to conjecture about such

2626

02:22:10,090 --> 02:22:05,729

things but but the truth is

2627

02:22:15,069 --> 02:22:10,100

I'm wagering mark my words right that

2628

02:22:17,660 --> 02:22:15,079

when humans venture out to other

2629

02:22:19,630 --> 02:22:17,670

life-supporting planets that the life

2630

02:22:23,260 --> 02:22:19,640

forms is they're gonna find there are

2631

02:22:29,269 --> 02:22:23,270

going to be disappointingly familiar

2632

02:22:34,550 --> 02:22:29,279

right so who who you encountered there

2633

02:22:36,920 --> 02:22:34,560

the male and the female ET race could

2634

02:22:39,649 --> 02:22:36,930

they because they were breathing you

2635

02:22:42,080 --> 02:22:39,659

know a similar atmosphere tar could they

2636

02:22:44,599 --> 02:22:42,090

walk down the street here and now they

2637

02:22:46,489 --> 02:22:44,609

know they good you know I remarked from

2638

02:22:48,859 --> 02:22:46,499

the beginning that they they could pass

2639

02:22:50,809 --> 02:22:48,869

in a crowd if they so desired if that's

2640

02:22:52,969 --> 02:22:50,819

what they wanted to do is to just blend

2641

02:22:53,649 --> 02:22:52,979

in and they they could be doing it right

2642

02:23:03,229 --> 02:22:53,659

now

2643

02:23:06,189 --> 02:23:03,239

could they Travis could they be us well

2644

02:23:08,179 --> 02:23:06,199

yeah that's possible to you know whether

2645

02:23:11,120 --> 02:23:08,189

you know there's all kinds of

2646

02:23:12,189 --> 02:23:11,130

speculations that they seed us here long

2647

02:23:14,929 --> 02:23:12,199

ago right

2648

02:23:18,349 --> 02:23:14,939

mmm you know all sorts of explanations

2649

02:23:25,179 --> 02:23:18,359

along that line or are they just very

2650

02:23:32,120 --> 02:23:28,189

very very similar to them there's a

2651
02:23:34,370 --> 02:23:32,130
similar history similar development they

2652
02:23:36,710 --> 02:23:34,380
can you know answer all kinds of

2653
02:23:39,500 --> 02:23:36,720
questions about themselves just observe

2654
02:23:41,210 --> 02:23:39,510
you knows absolutely fascinating

2655
02:23:43,370 --> 02:23:41,220
conversation tonight Travis we're not

2656
02:23:47,000 --> 02:23:43,380
gonna wait for years for the next time

2657
02:23:49,729 --> 02:23:47,010
but are you planning another Starfire

2658
02:23:52,309 --> 02:23:49,739
conference up there in heater yeah I

2659
02:23:54,769 --> 02:23:52,319
would like to do that again and I've had

2660
02:23:58,250 --> 02:23:54,779
a number of people offered to you know

2661
02:24:01,729 --> 02:23:58,260
sponsor such an event and recently

2662
02:24:04,069 --> 02:24:01,739
MUFON Phoenix MUFON come up with a sort

2663
02:24:09,939 --> 02:24:04,079

of a satellite group that and we a

2664

02:24:13,670 --> 02:24:09,949

couple weeks ago had a local chapter

2665

02:24:15,559 --> 02:24:13,680

she'll know MUFON and that's going to

2666

02:24:19,609 --> 02:24:15,569

continue in the future

2667

02:24:22,519 --> 02:24:19,619

so they'll probably hold that

2668

02:24:26,599 --> 02:24:22,529

in a different location because we need

2669

02:24:28,340 --> 02:24:26,609

more space but you know do that again in

2670

02:24:30,200 --> 02:24:28,350

the near future man I want to come hang

2671

02:24:33,590 --> 02:24:30,210

out at that I wanted to go to the last

2672

02:24:35,540 --> 02:24:33,600

Starfire everybody talked about that and

2673

02:24:38,029 --> 02:24:35,550

going up to the site and the way that

2674

02:24:40,729 --> 02:24:38,039

you did that it must have been just so

2675

02:24:43,580 --> 02:24:40,739

much fun and you do have to do another

2676

02:24:46,550 --> 02:24:43,590

one are you doing any speaking what's up

2677

02:24:49,040 --> 02:24:46,560

next well I'll be speaking at the

2678

02:24:51,649 --> 02:24:49,050

International UFO Congress you know the

2679

02:24:55,969 --> 02:24:51,659

14th through the 18th that's down at

2680

02:25:01,880 --> 02:24:55,979

Scottsdale at the casino there mmm del

2681

02:25:03,859 --> 02:25:01,890

Casino and then in March on the 18th I'm

2682

02:25:09,260 --> 02:25:03,869

going to be doing the Phoenix light

2683

02:25:11,929 --> 02:25:09,270

there's a commemoration of that coming

2684

02:25:16,309 --> 02:25:11,939

up and only speaking of that with the

2685

02:25:21,349 --> 02:25:16,319

link to tie yeah Lynn Catan and the

2686

02:25:23,899 --> 02:25:21,359

devil Rangers are gonna be there so this

2687

02:25:26,750 --> 02:25:23,909

weekend you will fo Congress then that

2688

02:25:28,639 --> 02:25:26,760

kicks off in two days that's an enormous

2689

02:25:30,800 --> 02:25:28,649

event we couldn't do it this year I have

2690

02:25:32,599 --> 02:25:30,810

to work and we just did this other

2691

02:25:35,569 --> 02:25:32,609

conference that we just got back today

2692

02:25:38,330 --> 02:25:35,579

from but and then Phoenix lights with a

2693

02:25:40,489 --> 02:25:38,340

linkit eye and anything that you need

2694

02:25:43,099 --> 02:25:40,499

here let us know we'll get it out there

2695

02:25:45,319 --> 02:25:43,109

for you Travis thank you so much great

2696

02:25:47,210 --> 02:25:45,329

thank you it's great talking with you

2697

02:25:49,519 --> 02:25:47,220

and we'll get you a spare fade to black

2698

02:25:53,330 --> 02:25:49,529

t-shirt so you can wear and wash the

2699

02:25:55,429 --> 02:25:53,340

other one yeah okay Travis you're the

2700

02:25:58,010 --> 02:25:55,439

best man thank you so much be safe out

2701

02:26:00,859 --> 02:25:58,020

there and tell everybody out at the

2702

02:26:01,489 --> 02:26:00,869

Congress that we said hello thank you so

2703

02:26:03,290 --> 02:26:01,499

much okay

2704

02:26:05,029 --> 02:26:03,300

great interview great great show yeah

2705

02:26:09,200 --> 02:26:05,039

thank you drivers Travis Walton

2706

02:26:11,179 --> 02:26:09,210

everybody his website he's got Travis

2707

02:26:12,920 --> 02:26:11,189

Walton not calm it's right there you can

2708

02:26:15,469 --> 02:26:12,930

go and visit that we have links up at

2709

02:26:18,439 --> 02:26:15,479

Jimmy Church radio and I'm gonna take a

2710

02:26:20,689 --> 02:26:18,449

quick break and come back and take some

2711

02:26:21,500 --> 02:26:20,699

phone calls and have a little bit of fun

2712

02:26:24,410 --> 02:26:21,510

this is fade to black

2713

02:26:27,080 --> 02:26:24,420

again thank you to Travis Walton this

2714

02:26:30,469 --> 02:26:27,090

weekend at the International UFO

2715

02:26:32,239 --> 02:26:30,479

Congress in Scottsdale Arizona and with

2716

02:26:32,660 --> 02:26:32,249

that I'm gonna take a quick break I'll

2717

02:26:35,570 --> 02:26:32,670

be

2718

02:26:39,830 --> 02:26:35,580

right back this is fade to black on the

2719

02:26:45,420 --> 02:26:39,840

game changer Network and K G RA the

2720

02:27:02,040 --> 02:26:59,000

[Music]

2721

02:27:07,250 --> 02:27:02,050

box here and you are listening to my boy

2722

02:27:10,949 --> 02:27:07,260

Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church radio calm

2723

02:27:18,809 --> 02:27:10,959

despite popular opinion reading a book

2724

02:27:20,519 --> 02:27:18,819

will not make you smarter so you went to

2725

02:27:24,120 --> 02:27:20,529

dinner last night you had your favorite

2726

02:27:27,090 --> 02:27:24,130

pasta or maybe you had a heavy spicy

2727

02:27:30,300 --> 02:27:27,100

meal in the left you get that a.com

2728

02:27:34,380 --> 02:27:30,310

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

2729

02:27:36,239 --> 02:27:34,390

your plumbing is all plug get the t.com

2730

02:27:39,059 --> 02:27:36,249

our super strength T will take care of

2731

02:27:42,569 --> 02:27:39,069

your occasional it's all organic and

2732

02:27:45,059 --> 02:27:42,579

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

2733

02:27:48,149 --> 02:27:45,069

supplements but our super T is number

2734

02:27:51,569 --> 02:27:48,159

one get the t-dot-com that's get t.com

2735

02:27:55,229 --> 02:27:51,579

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2736

02:27:58,080 --> 02:27:55,239

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2737

02:28:00,330 --> 02:27:58,090

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2738

02:28:02,399 --> 02:28:00,340

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2739

02:28:05,040 --> 02:28:02,409

and discover some new ones it's free

2740

02:28:07,319 --> 02:28:05,050

readily available online or on mobile

2741

02:28:09,210 --> 02:28:07,329

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2742

02:28:11,939 --> 02:28:09,220

your favorite talk shows all in one

2743

02:28:14,550 --> 02:28:11,949

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2744

02:28:16,500 --> 02:28:14,560

go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2745

02:28:21,120 --> 02:28:16,510

download the free apps from Google Play

2746

02:28:23,609 --> 02:28:21,130

or the iTunes App Store when you take

2747

02:28:26,130 --> 02:28:23,619

the beams from Central America with

2748

02:28:28,620 --> 02:28:26,140

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

2749

02:28:31,439 --> 02:28:28,630

in and then roast it to the dark side of

2750

02:28:35,010 --> 02:28:31,449

fade to black you create the ultimate

2751
02:28:38,219 --> 02:28:35,020
brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

2752
02:28:41,580 --> 02:28:38,229
black blend from River moon coffee yes

2753
02:28:44,580 --> 02:28:41,590
River moons darkest customized roast was

2754
02:28:47,580 --> 02:28:44,590
created for the love of fade to black

2755
02:28:50,250 --> 02:28:47,590
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2756
02:28:52,201 --> 02:28:50,260
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2757
02:28:56,131 --> 02:28:52,211
this full-bodied

2758
02:28:57,480 --> 02:28:56,141
Java I need my coffee dog deep with

2759
02:29:00,871 --> 02:28:57,490
distinct bittersweet chocolate

2760
02:29:03,091 --> 02:29:00,881
highlights just like the bunker leaning

2761
02:29:05,970 --> 02:29:03,101
further into the darkness of the roast

2762
02:29:08,671 --> 02:29:05,980
is fade to black blend from rubber moon

2763
02:29:10,770 --> 02:29:08,681

coffee just click on the banner at Jimmy

2764

02:29:14,430 --> 02:29:10,780

Church radio.com and use the promo code

2765

02:29:17,631 --> 02:29:14,440

F to be blend for 15% off of your order

2766

02:29:20,281 --> 02:29:17,641

today gobekli tepe

2767

02:29:22,951 --> 02:29:20,291

hey can we talk about something serious

2768

02:29:25,621 --> 02:29:22,961

for a minute your age getting old has

2769

02:29:27,961 --> 02:29:25,631

its perks but remember being a few years

2770

02:29:30,180 --> 02:29:27,971

younger you know your hair was thicker

2771

02:29:32,251 --> 02:29:30,190

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

2772

02:29:34,470 --> 02:29:32,261

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

2773

02:29:36,631 --> 02:29:34,480

just felt better well we can't turn back

2774

02:29:39,631 --> 02:29:36,641

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

2775

02:29:42,031 --> 02:29:39,641

but you can start feeling and looking 10

2776
02:29:44,701 --> 02:29:42,041
or 15 years younger with nature's youth

2777
02:29:46,261 --> 02:29:44,711
RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

2778
02:29:48,600 --> 02:29:46,271
supplement that helps your body maintain

2779
02:29:51,270 --> 02:29:48,610
its peak performance and fight the aging

2780
02:29:52,890 --> 02:29:51,280
process imagine sleeping better looking

2781
02:29:55,350 --> 02:29:52,900
better and feeling better

2782
02:29:57,301 --> 02:29:55,360
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2783
02:30:00,001 --> 02:29:57,311
thousands of people just like you at

2784
02:30:02,491 --> 02:30:00,011
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

2785
02:30:03,871 --> 02:30:02,501
the holidays are coming imagine how it

2786
02:30:05,791 --> 02:30:03,881
will feel when your family and friends

2787
02:30:08,161 --> 02:30:05,801
are asking you what you did to look so

2788
02:30:10,440 --> 02:30:08,171

good your secret will be nature's youth

2789

02:30:13,020 --> 02:30:10,450

RSF it's time to start looking better

2790

02:30:15,001 --> 02:30:13,030

and feeling better learn more in order

2791

02:30:25,280 --> 02:30:15,011

your nature's use RSF at nature's youth

2792

02:30:30,330 --> 02:30:28,980

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2793

02:30:37,671 --> 02:30:30,340

born this way

2794

02:30:44,590 --> 02:30:42,211

this is KJ CR Jimmy's Hertz radio jockey

2795

02:30:44,600 --> 02:30:53,370

[Music]

2796

02:31:00,419 --> 02:30:56,130

[Applause]

2797

02:31:02,949 --> 02:31:00,429

[Music]

2798

02:31:05,559 --> 02:31:02,959

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

2799

02:31:08,109 --> 02:31:05,569

Jimmy church what a great conversation

2800

02:31:09,999 --> 02:31:08,119

that was with Travis Walton I can't

2801
02:31:13,179 --> 02:31:10,009
believe it's been four years but it

2802
02:31:15,729 --> 02:31:13,189
hasn't officially it's well it's since

2803
02:31:17,889 --> 02:31:15,739
we've done a full show but he's been on

2804
02:31:21,069 --> 02:31:17,899
with this every time we've been at

2805
02:31:24,069 --> 02:31:21,079
contact and wise well he was on with

2806
02:31:26,559 --> 02:31:24,079
this so anytime we've done remote so

2807
02:31:29,399 --> 02:31:26,569
he's been on every year but now we

2808
02:31:33,239 --> 02:31:29,409
haven't had that full conversation

2809
02:31:35,949 --> 02:31:33,249
pretty enlightening - pretty amazing

2810
02:31:37,419 --> 02:31:35,959
pretty amazing conversation and with

2811
02:31:39,550 --> 02:31:37,429
that I've opened up the phone lines

2812
02:31:41,649 --> 02:31:39,560
three two three eight two five five zero

2813
02:31:45,639 --> 02:31:41,659

four or five or three two three two

2814

02:31:47,379 --> 02:31:45,649

seven five nine six nine five and got

2815

02:31:48,969 --> 02:31:47,389

calls already coming in let's go to the

2816

02:31:50,849 --> 02:31:48,979

phones hi you're live on fade to black

2817

02:31:54,459 --> 02:31:50,859

who's calling

2818

02:32:01,199 --> 02:31:54,469

how are you really yes you're alive

2819

02:32:02,819 --> 02:32:01,209

oh my gosh I'm so excited thank you

2820

02:32:06,669 --> 02:32:02,829

mirela

2821

02:32:10,539 --> 02:32:06,679

elephant Sydney Australia how are you

2822

02:32:14,260 --> 02:32:10,549

I'm good moon I'm very good I love that

2823

02:32:18,129 --> 02:32:14,270

interview in fact I love so much of what

2824

02:32:21,039 --> 02:32:18,139

you do and so much confirmation and

2825

02:32:24,010 --> 02:32:21,049

different with different people and I

2826
02:32:27,010 --> 02:32:24,020
was like with you on you know December

2827
02:32:30,039 --> 02:32:27,020
and that whole thing and I had to make a

2828
02:32:33,090 --> 02:32:30,049
page on my facebook because I have so

2829
02:32:35,709 --> 02:32:33,100
many nice things that that you actually

2830
02:32:38,469 --> 02:32:35,719
broadcast and I put them on on a page

2831
02:32:41,679 --> 02:32:38,479
not on my facebook where I talked to my

2832
02:32:44,079 --> 02:32:41,689
daughter in LA and she lives there we

2833
02:32:46,840 --> 02:32:44,089
met we might three grandchildren but

2834
02:32:48,539 --> 02:32:46,850
today was nice because I have a little

2835
02:32:55,829 --> 02:32:48,549
less affinity with this ow

2836
02:32:59,619 --> 02:32:55,839
and why was that a trip or what I'm you

2837
02:33:01,929 --> 02:32:59,629
know I really do I was in Germany for a

2838
02:33:03,519 --> 02:33:01,939

few years and I had and there was a big

2839

02:33:07,510 --> 02:33:03,529

al that lived in the south where

2840

02:33:08,279 --> 02:33:07,520

actually had it had an experienced

2841

02:33:11,039 --> 02:33:08,289

society

2842

02:33:13,469 --> 02:33:11,049

but I won't talk about that now that it

2843

02:33:15,329 --> 02:33:13,479

was just so nice to hear that but

2844

02:33:20,249 --> 02:33:15,339

there's been many little things that

2845

02:33:22,489 --> 02:33:20,259

you've been able to get people to

2846

02:33:24,959 --> 02:33:22,499

disclose just really a really sensitive

2847

02:33:26,909 --> 02:33:24,969

interviewing and I'm just like I talked

2848

02:33:30,599 --> 02:33:26,919

about you here all the time in my new

2849

02:33:34,949 --> 02:33:30,609

community maroubra beach which one

2850

02:33:38,269 --> 02:33:34,959

interview you did David Wilcock alluded

2851
02:33:41,519 --> 02:33:38,279
to botany bay this is very young crowd

2852
02:33:43,169 --> 02:33:41,529
where I live but I didn't I didn't get

2853
02:33:44,489 --> 02:33:43,179
what he said and I haven't seen I would

2854
02:33:48,059 --> 02:33:44,499
have find it again

2855
02:33:51,059 --> 02:33:48,069
but you know ever since I've been able

2856
02:33:54,839 --> 02:33:51,069
to you know get get with you on lady I

2857
02:33:57,989 --> 02:33:54,849
could--but hard here give me all nervous

2858
02:34:01,229 --> 02:33:57,999
but it was hard to get the code for the

2859
02:34:04,229 --> 02:34:01,239
Froude number and thank you Thank You

2860
02:34:06,929 --> 02:34:04,239
Jimmy and thank you to your family thank

2861
02:34:09,989 --> 02:34:06,939
you to you not just the whole the whole

2862
02:34:11,939 --> 02:34:09,999
production I want I I'm saying to

2863
02:34:14,609 --> 02:34:11,949

Malaysia I talk to her every day she

2864

02:34:17,489 --> 02:34:14,619

won't married a marine but they got

2865

02:34:20,010 --> 02:34:17,499

divorced it lots of different means my

2866

02:34:22,979 --> 02:34:20,020

brother had it has had an interview in

2867

02:34:25,679 --> 02:34:22,989

this paper he had a sighting me up the

2868

02:34:27,989 --> 02:34:25,689

top of the river and he was panning for

2869

02:34:32,459 --> 02:34:27,999

gold that was pretty United but it was

2870

02:34:34,589 --> 02:34:32,469

the same time I got a hold of Adam my

2871

02:34:36,839 --> 02:34:34,599

brother who's a better fit we don't see

2872

02:34:38,489 --> 02:34:36,849

each other that any way connected with

2873

02:34:40,279 --> 02:34:38,499

my brother's and so I've been listening

2874

02:34:45,179 --> 02:34:40,289

to thank you glad

2875

02:34:48,269 --> 02:34:45,189

hello Laird to fade to black is amazing

2876

02:34:50,219 --> 02:34:48,279

can I share yeah in Australia story that

2877

02:34:54,109 --> 02:34:50,229

happened this weekend it was it was so

2878

02:34:57,629 --> 02:34:54,119

cool okay so we're what I like to do is

2879

02:35:00,899 --> 02:34:57,639

when I start off when I'm hosting at

2880

02:35:04,049 --> 02:35:00,909

conferences I'll ask the audience okay

2881

02:35:07,319 --> 02:35:04,059

who thinks they traveled the farthest to

2882

02:35:09,119 --> 02:35:07,329

get here right and so you know the hands

2883

02:35:12,989 --> 02:35:09,129

will fly up and we get these different

2884

02:35:15,119 --> 02:35:12,999

and so this this past Friday we get we

2885

02:35:17,579 --> 02:35:15,129

had somebody from Sweden I said okay

2886

02:35:19,859 --> 02:35:17,589

that's pretty good they think right they

2887

02:35:21,301 --> 02:35:19,869

thought that they got the t-shirt the

2888

02:35:23,970 --> 02:35:21,311

other guy raises his hand

2889

02:35:27,360 --> 02:35:23,980

then I'm you know from Austria who

2890

02:35:31,350 --> 02:35:27,370

that's kind of a tie right and I said

2891

02:35:34,051 --> 02:35:31,360

who else guy raised Australia mate and I

2892

02:35:36,720 --> 02:35:34,061

said right I said okay

2893

02:35:39,150 --> 02:35:36,730

absolutely that there's our winner how

2894

02:35:40,261 --> 02:35:39,160

do you go farther than Australia what

2895

02:35:42,390 --> 02:35:40,271

Antarctica

2896

02:35:46,621 --> 02:35:42,400

you know what's farther so he runs down

2897

02:35:49,501 --> 02:35:46,631

and grabs the shirt after and that was

2898

02:35:51,270 --> 02:35:49,511

great right so he steps up and I made

2899

02:35:53,400 --> 02:35:51,280

him say shrimp on the barbie and I

2900

02:35:55,951 --> 02:35:53,410

embarrass him and you know from you know

2901
02:35:59,911 --> 02:35:55,961
he gets his applause any any any spot

2902
02:36:02,341 --> 02:35:59,921
so after later on that night he comes up

2903
02:36:04,650 --> 02:36:02,351
and he's probably listening now maybe

2904
02:36:07,531 --> 02:36:04,660
he'll listen later if he's maybe he's

2905
02:36:09,781 --> 02:36:07,541
traveling but then his name was Jack so

2906
02:36:12,961 --> 02:36:09,791
Jack comes up he's wearing his fade to

2907
02:36:16,081 --> 02:36:12,971
black shirt Jack comes up and it says

2908
02:36:19,680 --> 02:36:16,091
dude man I love fade to black I'm a fade

2909
02:36:22,711 --> 02:36:19,690
or not I am fully engaged Australian

2910
02:36:24,600 --> 02:36:22,721
loves it so it just so happens that he

2911
02:36:27,081 --> 02:36:24,610
was from Australia he won the t-shirt

2912
02:36:30,841 --> 02:36:27,091
but what made it all the more special

2913
02:36:33,541 --> 02:36:30,851

was man Australia he loves you mate we

2914

02:36:36,570 --> 02:36:33,551

that we all love fade to black and I'm

2915

02:36:38,940 --> 02:36:36,580

afraid or not yeah it was so cool so

2916

02:36:42,360 --> 02:36:38,950

there you go yeah we love Australia

2917

02:36:45,600 --> 02:36:42,370

right back thank you so much thank you

2918

02:36:54,001 --> 02:36:45,610

very much you always bring thank you are

2919

02:36:56,190 --> 02:36:54,011

you on Twitter right I'm 55 I said to my

2920

02:36:57,690 --> 02:36:56,200

granddaughter she depends I don't know

2921

02:37:00,560 --> 02:36:57,700

how to use Instagram I didn't honey

2922

02:37:04,501 --> 02:37:00,570

Twitter she goes on grandma now right

2923

02:37:06,241 --> 02:37:04,511

okay just thank God that you come

2924

02:37:10,531 --> 02:37:06,251

through on the Facebook because that's

2925

02:37:13,970 --> 02:37:10,541

what I got and YouTube you know

2926

02:37:17,810 --> 02:37:13,980

everything you put on YouTube artfully

2927

02:37:20,520 --> 02:37:17,820

advanced I put it on too flawlessly in

2928

02:37:22,711 --> 02:37:20,530

public because I'm always awake at

2929

02:37:26,701 --> 02:37:22,721

create two and three in the morning like

2930

02:37:28,411 --> 02:37:26,711

stargazing whatever right and and I've

2931

02:37:31,291 --> 02:37:28,421

got a love affair with Akram and I

2932

02:37:33,661 --> 02:37:31,301

developed like a cartoon character for

2933

02:37:35,340 --> 02:37:33,671

me I work for Walt Disney for 12 years

2934

02:37:38,370 --> 02:37:35,350

right sorry

2935

02:37:40,500 --> 02:37:38,380

Maina so you know when Aquaman came on

2936

02:37:44,280 --> 02:37:40,510

the sea I swim every day surf every day

2937

02:37:45,570 --> 02:37:44,290

I've you know when when it come it's

2938

02:37:48,750 --> 02:37:45,580

beautiful here

2939

02:37:51,240 --> 02:37:48,760

Noba beach near Bondi at five minutes in

2940

02:37:54,300 --> 02:37:51,250

Bondi feel it like a two-hour hike walk

2941

02:37:58,649 --> 02:37:54,310

along with cuts to Bondi Beach so I flew

2942

02:38:01,740 --> 02:37:58,659

there but anyway thank you we love you

2943

02:38:06,179 --> 02:38:01,750

we made you right back attitude and your

2944

02:38:07,080 --> 02:38:06,189

name was Marella thank you so much great

2945

02:38:10,530 --> 02:38:07,090

phone call

2946

02:38:14,250 --> 02:38:10,540

thank you right back at you thank you so

2947

02:38:16,109 --> 02:38:14,260

much beautiful side yeah love you back

2948

02:38:19,320 --> 02:38:16,119

that's a great phone call right there

2949

02:38:23,120 --> 02:38:19,330

and this Australia thing that's going

2950

02:38:28,080 --> 02:38:23,130

down between fade to black and and

2951

02:38:28,500 --> 02:38:28,090

Australia it's amazing it's absolutely

2952

02:38:32,160 --> 02:38:28,510

amazing

2953

02:38:35,160 --> 02:38:32,170

you know Canada the UK New Zealand Rita

2954

02:38:37,979 --> 02:38:35,170

will tell you we we were getting on the

2955

02:38:40,200 --> 02:38:37,989

elevator at conscious life Expo and we

2956

02:38:42,599 --> 02:38:40,210

get on the elevator and there's you know

2957

02:38:45,599 --> 02:38:42,609

and gentlemen he's alone and he takes

2958

02:38:48,719 --> 02:38:45,609

one look at me and I because you know

2959

02:38:53,580 --> 02:38:48,729

Jimi Rita it's good to meet you man New

2960

02:38:57,809 --> 02:38:53,590

Zealand loves you oh man you have no

2961

02:39:00,630 --> 02:38:57,819

idea my god we do and and thank you for

2962

02:39:01,290 --> 02:39:00,640

that yet it's it's unbelievable to go

2963

02:39:03,510 --> 02:39:01,300

through all of that

2964

02:39:06,599 --> 02:39:03,520

alright three two three eighty five five

2965

02:39:11,820 --> 02:39:06,609

zero four five or three two three two

2966

02:39:14,880 --> 02:39:11,830

seven five nine six nine five and going

2967

02:39:18,570 --> 02:39:14,890

back to to Travis I wanted to make this

2968

02:39:21,059 --> 02:39:18,580

this comment he's very protective of his

2969

02:39:25,830 --> 02:39:21,069

kids and his family and and I understand

2970

02:39:30,179 --> 02:39:25,840

that but also one day Travis that I I

2971

02:39:31,559 --> 02:39:30,189

think we were having breakfast or lunch

2972

02:39:34,139 --> 02:39:31,569

or something we're sitting there and

2973

02:39:35,760 --> 02:39:34,149

we're trading pictures of our kids and

2974

02:39:38,479 --> 02:39:35,770

we're talking about what's going on and

2975

02:39:41,670 --> 02:39:38,489

he took me through everybody right and

2976

02:39:45,570 --> 02:39:41,680

and what they were doing and it was just

2977

02:39:47,099 --> 02:39:45,580

so cool so I knew that that was a zone I

2978

02:39:50,309 --> 02:39:47,109

really didn't

2979

02:39:52,889 --> 02:39:50,319

want to go into or that he wouldn't want

2980

02:39:54,960 --> 02:39:52,899

to touch on the show but there are

2981

02:39:57,630 --> 02:39:54,970

certain things that need to be discussed

2982

02:40:00,080 --> 02:39:57,640

about that and and we have to ask and

2983

02:40:03,750 --> 02:40:00,090

that's what brought up that owl

2984

02:40:07,530 --> 02:40:03,760

statement and and I'm glad that he

2985

02:40:10,819 --> 02:40:07,540

mentioned that so and to all of you out

2986

02:40:14,429 --> 02:40:10,829

there have you encountered the owl

2987

02:40:20,550 --> 02:40:14,439

aspect in your lives and and then he

2988

02:40:22,080 --> 02:40:20,560

said it's the eyes and I want Wow think

2989

02:40:24,630 --> 02:40:22,090

about that for a second

2990

02:40:26,130 --> 02:40:24,640

that was pretty amazing let's go back to

2991

02:40:29,550 --> 02:40:26,140

the phones hi you're live on fade to

2992

02:40:34,260 --> 02:40:29,560

black who's calling hi Jimmy its Marilyn

2993

02:40:36,090 --> 02:40:34,270

hi Marilyn how are you I'm doing good

2994

02:40:41,429 --> 02:40:36,100

how are you

2995

02:40:42,240 --> 02:40:41,439

what a show right yeah really good yeah

2996

02:40:47,130 --> 02:40:42,250

what did you think

2997

02:40:49,530 --> 02:40:47,140

hello um that's actually the first or

2998

02:40:51,330 --> 02:40:49,540

second time I had listened to Travis the

2999

02:40:54,870 --> 02:40:51,340

first time um

3000

02:40:57,929 --> 02:40:54,880

I listened to him before like that first

3001
02:40:59,399 --> 02:40:57,939
time you brought him on the show it was

3002
02:41:02,069 --> 02:40:59,409
way before I start listening afraid of

3003
02:41:04,530 --> 02:41:02,079
black well I listened to him because I

3004
02:41:07,139 --> 02:41:04,540
was going to go to I was going to the

3005
02:41:09,599 --> 02:41:07,149
Ozark Mountain UFO conference last year

3006
02:41:11,460 --> 02:41:09,609
and I didn't really know who he was so I

3007
02:41:15,450 --> 02:41:11,470
wanted to find out a little bit about

3008
02:41:16,800 --> 02:41:15,460
him so after listening to that to that

3009
02:41:19,229 --> 02:41:16,810
first show of yours

3010
02:41:24,809 --> 02:41:19,239
I saw his movie and I was like wow like

3011
02:41:29,849 --> 02:41:24,819
this was great so he's amazing he's so

3012
02:41:33,000 --> 02:41:29,859
honest yeah and he seemed like a really

3013
02:41:34,800 --> 02:41:33,010

nice person a really good person you

3014

02:41:38,359 --> 02:41:34,810

know I'm gonna be honest with you

3015

02:41:47,960 --> 02:41:38,369

Maryland on shows like this on any show

3016

02:41:50,609 --> 02:41:47,970

I think that he he it's a it affects him

3017

02:41:55,080 --> 02:41:50,619

emotionally I'm gonna tell you straight

3018

02:41:57,990 --> 02:41:55,090

up when you are around him one on one

3019

02:42:00,331 --> 02:41:58,000

and and and he accepts you for that he

3020

02:42:04,591 --> 02:42:00,341

is one of the funniest guys he's

3021

02:42:07,831 --> 02:42:04,601

got jokes he's he just loves to talk and

3022

02:42:14,031 --> 02:42:07,841

just fit life and in general and I

3023

02:42:18,091 --> 02:42:14,041

remember one day he went out and got

3024

02:42:21,091 --> 02:42:18,101

Mexican food are you there are you okay

3025

02:42:25,051 --> 02:42:21,101

are you yeah yeah I'm okay he went out

3026

02:42:26,881 --> 02:42:25,061

and so anyway he goes we're sitting

3027

02:42:29,191 --> 02:42:26,891

there talking and I was eating he's

3028

02:42:30,720 --> 02:42:29,201

eating and he bites into this burrito

3029

02:42:34,621 --> 02:42:30,730

and he's like man is the most amazing

3030

02:42:38,401 --> 02:42:34,631

burrito ever and he hands it to me you

3031

02:42:43,021 --> 02:42:38,411

gotta take a bite of this I don't know

3032

02:42:46,981 --> 02:42:43,031

so I I took a bite of his burrito and it

3033

02:42:49,231 --> 02:42:46,991

was good yeah but that's who he is

3034

02:42:52,411 --> 02:42:49,241

you know he's just as normal and is

3035

02:42:55,801 --> 02:42:52,421

funny and as cool as anybody else that

3036

02:42:58,321 --> 02:42:55,811

you can think of and and so I try to get

3037

02:43:01,021 --> 02:42:58,331

him in that comfort zone here you know

3038

02:43:03,271 --> 02:43:01,031

back to okay you know out to the the guy

3039

02:43:06,031 --> 02:43:03,281

that that I know the audience would just

3040

02:43:11,220 --> 02:43:06,041

love to hang out with so and he plays a

3041

02:43:14,911 --> 02:43:11,230

mean guitar too yeah um I was calling in

3042

02:43:17,131 --> 02:43:14,921

to cuz they're just historic kind of

3043

02:43:21,151 --> 02:43:17,141

reminded me of something my grandpa told

3044

02:43:24,691 --> 02:43:21,161

me he said when he was young and you

3045

02:43:27,001 --> 02:43:24,701

know he lived in Mexico um well usually

3046

02:43:30,001 --> 02:43:27,011

they they believe in witches down there

3047

02:43:32,251 --> 02:43:30,011

believe witches are real and I told my

3048

02:43:34,591 --> 02:43:32,261

ass was years ago and told him grandpa

3049

02:43:36,811 --> 02:43:34,601

have you ever seen any witches he's like

3050

02:43:41,521 --> 02:43:36,821

I don't know he's like but I remember

3051

02:43:44,791 --> 02:43:41,531

one night I saw three three lights in

3052

02:43:46,621 --> 02:43:44,801

the sky just moving around that's it and

3053

02:43:48,091 --> 02:43:46,631

then now I kind of think back on that

3054

02:43:50,850 --> 02:43:48,101

I'm like I don't think that was witches

3055

02:43:53,761 --> 02:43:50,860

like you know who knows what it could

3056

02:43:56,911 --> 02:43:53,771

have been if I asked him now he probably

3057

02:43:59,521 --> 02:43:56,921

wouldn't really comprehend that kind of

3058

02:44:02,581 --> 02:43:59,531

stuff I'm not trying to you talk down on

3059

02:44:05,791 --> 02:44:02,591

him but he just didn't really have that

3060

02:44:09,261 --> 02:44:05,801

level of education do because he was in

3061

02:44:12,421 --> 02:44:09,271

poor poor living and all that stuff but

3062

02:44:13,360 --> 02:44:12,431

yeah yep you're right about that

3063

02:44:16,570 --> 02:44:13,370

darlin

3064

02:44:17,200 --> 02:44:16,580

and and thank you for the phone call be

3065

02:44:19,870 --> 02:44:17,210

safe

3066

02:44:21,790 --> 02:44:19,880

be well do all of that stuff Thank You

3067

02:44:25,210 --> 02:44:21,800

Marilyn okay

3068

02:44:27,639 --> 02:44:25,220

thank you great phone call Travis all's

3069

02:44:31,270 --> 02:44:27,649

and she just reminded me Travis wanted

3070

02:44:36,810 --> 02:44:31,280

to hear from anybody out there back in

3071

02:44:41,349 --> 02:44:36,820

February 12th I think he said it was in

3072

02:44:46,630 --> 02:44:41,359

2014 he was here in Burbank speaking at

3073

02:44:51,580 --> 02:44:46,640

you pars with us Steve Murillo and on

3074

02:44:53,830 --> 02:44:51,590

his way back to Arizona to take property

3075

02:44:55,690 --> 02:44:53,840

who's on the five freeway heading north

3076

02:45:00,639 --> 02:44:55,700

up into the mountain into the grapevine

3077

02:45:03,370 --> 02:45:00,649

he saw a huge black triangle there were

3078

02:45:06,190 --> 02:45:03,380

other witnesses and other reports of

3079

02:45:12,370 --> 02:45:06,200

this sighting but he wants to hear from

3080

02:45:15,969 --> 02:45:12,380

you so if be weary 2014 February 12th or

3081

02:45:20,380 --> 02:45:15,979

13th 2014 which was a Tuesday by the way

3082

02:45:23,260 --> 02:45:20,390

if you saw anything contact us let us

3083

02:45:25,480 --> 02:45:23,270

know I'll pass everything on to Travis

3084

02:45:26,950 --> 02:45:25,490

for you all right let's go back to the

3085

02:45:33,780 --> 02:45:26,960

phones hi you're live on fade to black

3086

02:45:38,200 --> 02:45:33,790

who's calling you're live Jimmy yes

3087

02:45:39,730 --> 02:45:38,210

awesome hey this is Jeremy I'm calling

3088

02:45:41,740 --> 02:45:39,740

you I'm actually calling you from

3089

02:45:43,570 --> 02:45:41,750

Burbank right now oh that's weird

3090

02:45:47,260 --> 02:45:43,580

well no not whenever there's other

3091

02:45:48,160 --> 02:45:47,270

people that Burbank how are you man I'm

3092

02:45:51,639 --> 02:45:48,170

good thank you

3093

02:45:55,870 --> 02:45:51,649

hey I just called with request what's up

3094

02:45:57,160 --> 02:45:55,880

and there the request is this in 2004

3095

02:46:01,540 --> 02:45:57,170

approximately around there

3096

02:46:04,300 --> 02:46:01,550

coast-to-coast had a 911 round table he

3097

02:46:06,310 --> 02:46:04,310

was the first time that a group of

3098

02:46:09,690 --> 02:46:06,320

people were gathered together to talk

3099

02:46:14,380 --> 02:46:09,700

about the alternative happenings of

3100

02:46:16,540 --> 02:46:14,390

around 9/11 the series 9/11 I think that

3101
02:46:19,810 --> 02:46:16,550
was actually the day that 9/11 truth was

3102
02:46:22,570 --> 02:46:19,820
born because there was so many different

3103
02:46:25,389 --> 02:46:22,580
theories that were hosted what I'm

3104
02:46:27,190 --> 02:46:25,399
calling you about is I think that you're

3105
02:46:32,610 --> 02:46:27,200
the perfect host and

3106
02:46:35,921 --> 02:46:32,620
egle to host a Las Vegas route 91

3107
02:46:39,460 --> 02:46:35,931
October 10 one

3108
02:46:42,160 --> 02:46:39,470
while and and and I think that that I

3109
02:46:44,381 --> 02:46:42,170
think it would be wonderful radio I

3110
02:46:46,660 --> 02:46:44,391
actually I tried to make the request to

3111
02:46:48,640 --> 02:46:46,670
another alt radio host and you know

3112
02:46:51,070 --> 02:46:48,650
didn't really get that much interest and

3113
02:46:54,610 --> 02:46:51,080

you know I'm just kind of like I I

3114

02:46:57,820 --> 02:46:54,620

really think it would be spectacular to

3115

02:46:59,921 --> 02:46:57,830

do it you know I mean if anything it's

3116

02:47:01,360 --> 02:46:59,931

not I don't know what people would learn

3117

02:47:04,330 --> 02:47:01,370

but it would be incredibly entertaining

3118

02:47:07,390 --> 02:47:04,340

you know well yes and somebody would

3119

02:47:10,000 --> 02:47:07,400

learn something from it I mean you you

3120

02:47:13,240 --> 02:47:10,010

know probably as much as anybody that I

3121

02:47:15,910 --> 02:47:13,250

was and still am pretty outspoken about

3122

02:47:17,921 --> 02:47:15,920

that because of the silence from the

3123

02:47:20,770 --> 02:47:17,931

authorities you know we're not getting

3124

02:47:24,370 --> 02:47:20,780

any real answers out of them and it's it

3125

02:47:26,470 --> 02:47:24,380

and and the media shut it down to for

3126
02:47:29,200 --> 02:47:26,480
something that big to have happened and

3127
02:47:31,750 --> 02:47:29,210
then to have the media just go away on

3128
02:47:34,030 --> 02:47:31,760
it and it just felt weird to me it's

3129
02:47:36,011 --> 02:47:34,040
we're not getting the full story no

3130
02:47:39,160 --> 02:47:36,021
matter what and we learned our lessons

3131
02:47:42,940 --> 02:47:39,170
from 9/11 I'm talking about the audience

3132
02:47:45,820 --> 02:47:42,950
right if we we now know what to look for

3133
02:47:49,270 --> 02:47:45,830
and and and answers and to ask the right

3134
02:47:52,000 --> 02:47:49,280
questions 9/11 shocked us and we we got

3135
02:47:54,610 --> 02:47:52,010
complacent too quick like you said it

3136
02:47:58,330 --> 02:47:54,620
took to 2004 to put together the round

3137
02:48:02,921 --> 02:47:58,340
table this time around we're asking

3138
02:48:05,171 --> 02:48:02,931

those questions yes we're asking those

3139

02:48:07,390 --> 02:48:05,181

questions and there's quite a few people

3140

02:48:09,820 --> 02:48:07,400

that have taken it upon themselves if

3141

02:48:12,220 --> 02:48:09,830

you want to call them you know new media

3142

02:48:14,860 --> 02:48:12,230

startups as far as journalists that have

3143

02:48:18,220 --> 02:48:14,870

really just spent an enormous amount of

3144

02:48:22,600 --> 02:48:18,230

time maybe too much time and consumed

3145

02:48:24,250 --> 02:48:22,610

with it and so they have so much you

3146

02:48:25,930 --> 02:48:24,260

know information that they've gathered

3147

02:48:27,881 --> 02:48:25,940

there's theories I'm thinking of two

3148

02:48:31,810 --> 02:48:27,891

people in particular but I know there's

3149

02:48:33,790 --> 02:48:31,820

more I'm thinking of Intel ahum which is

3150

02:48:37,600 --> 02:48:33,800

Shepard and Bella he's not of awesome

3151

02:48:40,090 --> 02:48:37,610

mm-hmm I'm thinking of a lady who's huge

3152

02:48:42,670 --> 02:48:40,100

on the web with a political presence

3153

02:48:45,700 --> 02:48:42,680

and her she goes by the name the same

3154

02:48:49,929 --> 02:48:45,710

progressive her name is Debbie Lusignan

3155

02:48:52,510 --> 02:48:49,939

but she got into Vegas and got in super

3156

02:48:54,849 --> 02:48:52,520

deep and they come from she's totally

3157

02:48:56,649 --> 02:48:54,859

different sides of the spectrum so it

3158

02:48:59,670 --> 02:48:56,659

would be very interesting to have like

3159

02:49:02,500 --> 02:48:59,680

perspective like that on the show and

3160

02:49:04,630 --> 02:49:02,510

you know to see where people are coming

3161

02:49:06,280 --> 02:49:04,640

from and there's others too I know you

3162

02:49:09,820 --> 02:49:06,290

know Laura Loomer was on the ground and

3163

02:49:12,490 --> 02:49:09,830

stuff like that there but definitely I

3164

02:49:15,609 --> 02:49:12,500

think that you know and your abilities

3165

02:49:17,740 --> 02:49:15,619

to to moderate and keep people in check

3166

02:49:20,800 --> 02:49:17,750

but yet let everybody have something to

3167

02:49:23,260 --> 02:49:20,810

say man it would be great and even what

3168

02:49:25,960 --> 02:49:23,270

if it's on fade to black if you take it

3169

02:49:28,149 --> 02:49:25,970

to coast whatever the point is is just

3170

02:49:30,580 --> 02:49:28,159

somebody do it would you do me a favor

3171

02:49:32,590 --> 02:49:30,590

huh what's your name again I'm sorry my

3172

02:49:38,109 --> 02:49:32,600

name my name is Jeremy I would generate

3173

02:49:41,530 --> 02:49:38,119

you a tweet today I think okay Jeremy

3174

02:49:44,080 --> 02:49:41,540

I'm sure you did but let me just say

3175

02:49:48,160 --> 02:49:44,090

that shoot me an email to shoot me an

3176

02:49:51,849 --> 02:49:48,170

email and and copy read on it and refer

3177

02:49:55,450 --> 02:49:51,859

back to this and and give me your your

3178

02:49:59,559 --> 02:49:55,460

short list of who you think and and I

3179

02:50:01,750 --> 02:49:59,569

think that's a good show okay so I'm not

3180

02:50:05,530 --> 02:50:01,760

gonna be whoever that halt radio host

3181

02:50:07,269 --> 02:50:05,540

was I think I think I think I agree with

3182

02:50:09,700 --> 02:50:07,279

the other thing that's a good show so

3183

02:50:14,410 --> 02:50:09,710

why don't you send me an email remind me

3184

02:50:16,750 --> 02:50:14,420

so we can follow up fair okay thank you

3185

02:50:18,639 --> 02:50:16,760

very much done deal Jeremy from Burbank

3186

02:50:21,130 --> 02:50:18,649

right down the street you're not looking

3187

02:50:26,620 --> 02:50:21,140

for the bunker are you have you tried to

3188

02:50:28,960 --> 02:50:26,630

no man I'm like near victory and Burbank

3189

02:50:31,260 --> 02:50:28,970

Boulevard right now I'm working okay

3190

02:50:35,859 --> 02:50:31,270

where were two blocks from you

3191

02:50:39,010 --> 02:50:35,869

look out okay there's a parking lot up

3192

02:50:42,399 --> 02:50:39,020

next to the parking structure up next to

3193

02:50:46,599 --> 02:50:42,409

the to the mall okay

3194

02:50:49,420 --> 02:50:46,609

we're underneath that so that now are

3195

02:50:51,990 --> 02:50:49,430

you tripping out yeah really

3196

02:50:53,980 --> 02:50:52,000

alright Jeremy have a great night man

3197

02:50:56,380 --> 02:50:53,990

alright you too

3198

02:50:59,320 --> 02:50:56,390

I'll talk to you and don't forget to

3199

02:51:03,670 --> 02:50:59,330

send me that email Jeremy hi you're live

3200

02:51:07,210 --> 02:51:03,680

on fade to black hey how's it going

3201

02:51:09,100 --> 02:51:07,220

Jimmy it's going good who's this this is

3202

02:51:12,210 --> 02:51:09,110

r.j. calling from San Francisco

3203

02:51:15,190 --> 02:51:12,220

RJ from San Francisco how are you man

3204

02:51:17,770 --> 02:51:15,200

yes sir doing fantastic having a great

3205

02:51:20,290 --> 02:51:17,780

night so far I was just listening the

3206

02:51:22,900 --> 02:51:20,300

show tonight and I've been listening

3207

02:51:25,150 --> 02:51:22,910

just recently more or less a new

3208

02:51:27,310 --> 02:51:25,160

listener so everything's been great so

3209

02:51:28,870 --> 02:51:27,320

far the shows been fantastic thank you

3210

02:51:32,380 --> 02:51:28,880

for that would you think it Travis

3211

02:51:35,230 --> 02:51:32,390

tonight pretty pretty amazing oh yeah no

3212

02:51:36,940 --> 02:51:35,240

it was so awesome you know all the

3213

02:51:39,550 --> 02:51:36,950

different you know topics he was

3214

02:51:40,810 --> 02:51:39,560

bringing it but the thing that I called

3215

02:51:43,330 --> 02:51:40,820

about that I thought it was interesting

3216

02:51:44,170 --> 02:51:43,340

was you know bringing up the whole owl

3217

02:51:48,250 --> 02:51:44,180

thing again

3218

02:51:50,590 --> 02:51:48,260

so I actually yeah I knew I knew

3219

02:51:53,500 --> 02:51:50,600

everybody Larry respond to that yeah

3220

02:51:55,540 --> 02:51:53,510

would you think yeah so wool no I

3221

02:51:57,100 --> 02:51:55,550

thought it was really interesting and it

3222

02:51:59,650 --> 02:51:57,110

brought back an experience that I had

3223

02:52:02,530 --> 02:51:59,660

where I actually lived in the Presidio

3224

02:52:03,969 --> 02:52:02,540

in San Francisco it's old military base

3225

02:52:05,560 --> 02:52:03,979

and you know it's kind of a natural area

3226
02:52:08,380 --> 02:52:05,570
so it's coming back to the gym one night

3227
02:52:10,420 --> 02:52:08,390
it's kind of dusk and you know I saw

3228
02:52:11,890 --> 02:52:10,430
this owl in the tree and it was like you

3229
02:52:15,400 --> 02:52:11,900
know right on the side of the trail

3230
02:52:16,390 --> 02:52:15,410
about six feet above me and then stood

3231
02:52:18,370 --> 02:52:16,400
there looking at it for a little while

3232
02:52:20,530 --> 02:52:18,380
and then turned around and there was

3233
02:52:22,180 --> 02:52:20,540
another one you know right in the tree

3234
02:52:23,650 --> 02:52:22,190
next to me that had swooped in and I

3235
02:52:26,260 --> 02:52:23,660
didn't hear it and it was just kind of a

3236
02:52:29,020 --> 02:52:26,270
creative experience and then heard this

3237
02:52:34,300 --> 02:52:29,030
story and then you know got me thinking

3238
02:52:37,180 --> 02:52:34,310

I know you know I'm going to tell you

3239

02:52:39,880 --> 02:52:37,190

something funny before we have to wrap

3240

02:52:42,520 --> 02:52:39,890

the show but Tripp oh yeah Tripp on this

3241

02:52:43,180 --> 02:52:42,530

so you live at the Presidio all right

3242

02:52:46,980 --> 02:52:43,190

yes I do

3243

02:52:50,350 --> 02:52:46,990

my dad was stationed there okay no way

3244

02:52:52,120 --> 02:52:50,360

now the main road that runs along the

3245

02:52:55,990 --> 02:52:52,130

bottom of the Presidio next to the bay

3246

02:53:00,070 --> 02:52:56,000

right his house was like the third house

3247

02:53:02,530 --> 02:53:00,080

in from the bridge and the back of his

3248

02:53:04,840 --> 02:53:02,540

house looked up underneath the Golden

3249

02:53:07,751 --> 02:53:04,850

Gate I'm is like right there boom oh

3250

02:53:10,301 --> 02:53:07,761

yeah I know exactly rear tine

3251
02:53:12,430 --> 02:53:10,311
right there go to the gym every day man

3252
02:53:16,110 --> 02:53:12,440
I looked at I looked at his house right

3253
02:53:18,520 --> 02:53:16,120
I didn't live there my mouth him he was

3254
02:53:21,310 --> 02:53:18,530
older you know I'd already moved out of

3255
02:53:24,520 --> 02:53:21,320
the house by that point but so I'm there

3256
02:53:29,251 --> 02:53:24,530
and and I'm looking I'm like dude you

3257
02:53:31,360 --> 02:53:29,261
know what somebody would pay for this oh

3258
02:53:33,881 --> 02:53:31,370
my god yeah I know

3259
02:53:38,680 --> 02:53:33,891
and it's government housing for him

3260
02:53:40,661 --> 02:53:38,690
right and and we yeah the view of you

3261
02:53:43,690 --> 02:53:40,671
know and now it's it's all private now

3262
02:53:45,551 --> 02:53:43,700
right they closed it down well you say

3263
02:53:48,011 --> 02:53:45,561

it so it turned into the military basin

3264

02:53:50,081 --> 02:53:48,021

or the early 90s and or excuse me from

3265

02:53:52,570 --> 02:53:50,091

the military base but now it's still

3266

02:53:54,610 --> 02:53:52,580

federal so I actually pay my rent to the

3267

02:53:56,711 --> 02:53:54,620

federal government and it's crazy one of

3268

02:53:58,331 --> 02:53:56,721

the houses down the street from me was

3269

02:53:59,951 --> 02:53:58,341

going on for around like eight thousand

3270

02:54:01,390 --> 02:53:59,961

nine thousand dollars a month and this

3271

02:54:03,761 --> 02:54:01,400

is like a three-bedroom one of the brick

3272

02:54:05,890 --> 02:54:03,771

houses right right crazy right

3273

02:54:08,020 --> 02:54:05,900

it's crazy it's it's insane but yeah

3274

02:54:09,220 --> 02:54:08,030

it's fantastic living out here I felt

3275

02:54:10,600 --> 02:54:09,230

like if you're blindfolded somebody

3276

02:54:12,371 --> 02:54:10,610

draws them out here they wouldn't know

3277

02:54:14,501 --> 02:54:12,381

they're in San Francisco so I'm from

3278

02:54:16,270 --> 02:54:14,511

Oregon and so I love it it's great yeah

3279

02:54:18,791 --> 02:54:16,280

absolutely I think that's what he had a

3280

02:54:20,591 --> 02:54:18,801

three bedroom one of the red brick

3281

02:54:22,600 --> 02:54:20,601

it was definitely red brick and three

3282

02:54:24,850 --> 02:54:22,610

bedroom and just when we were talking

3283

02:54:27,070 --> 02:54:24,860

about the same thing but anyway just I

3284

02:54:30,730 --> 02:54:27,080

turned around and I just looked at the

3285

02:54:33,610 --> 02:54:30,740

bay you know looking across going north

3286

02:54:36,881 --> 02:54:33,620

you just thinking this would be insane

3287

02:54:39,820 --> 02:54:36,891

if it was private you know I know it's

3288

02:54:41,560 --> 02:54:39,830

just crazy all right man RJ thank you

3289

02:54:43,841 --> 02:54:41,570

for the phone call and the whole out

3290

02:54:45,761 --> 02:54:43,851

yeah thank you so much yeah the whole I

3291

02:54:47,680 --> 02:54:45,771

will throw yeah now that Travis has

3292

02:54:49,631 --> 02:54:47,690

brought it up you know everybody's gonna

3293

02:54:52,240 --> 02:54:49,641

listen to that I'll get the emails we'll

3294

02:54:54,131 --> 02:54:52,250

get the phone calls but that's the part

3295

02:54:56,740 --> 02:54:54,141

of awareness right most people would

3296

02:54:58,001 --> 02:54:56,750

never make that connection and though

3297

02:54:59,560 --> 02:54:58,011

yeah there's all these sort of

3298

02:55:01,810 --> 02:54:59,570

synchronicities out there you just gotta

3299

02:55:04,180 --> 02:55:01,820

find them each day you know absolutely

3300

02:55:06,041 --> 02:55:04,190

hey RJ thank you for the phone call my

3301
02:55:07,301 --> 02:55:06,051
friend great phone yeah thank you so

3302
02:55:09,041 --> 02:55:07,311
much for the show hope you have a

3303
02:55:10,171 --> 02:55:09,051
fantastic evening yeah you too men don't

3304
02:55:12,581 --> 02:55:10,181
be a stranger

3305
02:55:15,791 --> 02:55:12,591
alright definitely not have a good one

3306
02:55:16,270 --> 02:55:15,801
yeah you too RJ from San Francisco right

3307
02:55:19,769 --> 02:55:16,280
there

3308
02:55:23,889 --> 02:55:19,779
and yeah the whole thing

3309
02:55:28,260 --> 02:55:23,899
for when I say owl thing this has been

3310
02:55:31,990 --> 02:55:28,270
spoken about I was just a reminded of

3311
02:55:34,990 --> 02:55:32,000
Clinton's book about this too as well

3312
02:55:37,660 --> 02:55:35,000
and where he referenced it but every

3313
02:55:40,120 --> 02:55:37,670

time we bring up owls I get the emails I

3314

02:55:42,700 --> 02:55:40,130

get the phone calls I haven't had the

3315

02:55:47,469 --> 02:55:42,710

owl experience I haven't had it myself

3316

02:55:52,149 --> 02:55:47,479

but Travis brought it up so there you go

3317

02:55:55,229 --> 02:55:52,159

all right wrapping up our first night

3318

02:55:59,380 --> 02:55:55,239

back after conscious life Expo and

3319

02:56:02,920 --> 02:55:59,390

tomorrow night's okay now tomorrow night

3320

02:56:05,290 --> 02:56:02,930

we're gonna do a special tribute for

3321

02:56:07,300 --> 02:56:05,300

John Anthony West I want to remind

3322

02:56:12,580 --> 02:56:07,310

everybody what's going on we're gonna

3323

02:56:14,849 --> 02:56:12,590

have dr. Robert Schoch here who was you

3324

02:56:18,309 --> 02:56:14,859

know instrumental with with everything

3325

02:56:21,490 --> 02:56:18,319

with the Sphinx and the dating and all

3326

02:56:25,179 --> 02:56:21,500

of those revelations that change the

3327

02:56:29,229 --> 02:56:25,189

world on Egyptian history with John

3328

02:56:30,910 --> 02:56:29,239

Anthony West going back to 1991 so he is

3329

02:56:33,040 --> 02:56:30,920

going to be here tomorrow night

3330

02:56:36,370 --> 02:56:33,050

he he asked to do this so we're gonna do

3331

02:56:39,250 --> 02:56:36,380

this and he will be on with us for the

3332

02:56:42,250 --> 02:56:39,260

first hour and then chance Gardner who

3333

02:56:45,130 --> 02:56:42,260

directed magical Egypt 1 & 2 with John

3334

02:56:46,599 --> 02:56:45,140

Anthony West he's gonna be with us for

3335

02:56:48,550 --> 02:56:46,609

the second hour we're gonna take phone

3336

02:56:51,639 --> 02:56:48,560

calls we're gonna tell some stories

3337

02:56:54,580 --> 02:56:51,649

we're gonna have some fun and maybe I'll

3338

02:56:56,979 --> 02:56:54,590

knock back some chilled vodka John

3339

02:57:01,389 --> 02:56:56,989

Anthony West a drink of choice that in

3340

02:57:05,740 --> 02:57:01,399

scotch and we just at the conscious life

3341

02:57:08,920 --> 02:57:05,750

Expo did a tribute to Jim Marrs and John

3342

02:57:11,349 --> 02:57:08,930

Anthony West there and the reaction from

3343

02:57:13,990 --> 02:57:11,359

everybody they didn't expect it and

3344

02:57:17,139 --> 02:57:14,000

their whereas this was the something

3345

02:57:18,880 --> 02:57:17,149

that surprised me when I had announced

3346

02:57:22,479 --> 02:57:18,890

that you know John Anthony West had

3347

02:57:24,490 --> 02:57:22,489

passed away a couple of days prior many

3348

02:57:27,910 --> 02:57:24,500

didn't know and they got the news

3349

02:57:32,320 --> 02:57:27,920

they're at the conscious life Expo and

3350

02:57:35,260 --> 02:57:32,330

and the the attribute that we did there

3351

02:57:38,020 --> 02:57:35,270

we did the best that we could for the

3352

02:57:39,880 --> 02:57:38,030

moment but we also and this includes

3353

02:57:43,679 --> 02:57:39,890

tomorrow night I just want to let

3354

02:57:46,660 --> 02:57:43,689

everybody know I'm not here to be sad

3355

02:57:50,820 --> 02:57:46,670

I'm not and I didn't want to bum

3356

02:57:54,969 --> 02:57:50,830

everybody out Friday night and we didn't

3357

02:57:58,960 --> 02:57:54,979

everybody just at that moment was just

3358

02:58:01,420 --> 02:57:58,970

at at one with themselves and so we're

3359

02:58:03,520 --> 02:58:01,430

not here to to pay tribute and bond

3360

02:58:05,350 --> 02:58:03,530

everybody out we're here to have some

3361

02:58:08,110 --> 02:58:05,360

fun tomorrow night and we're gonna do

3362

02:58:11,320 --> 02:58:08,120

that with Robert Schoch and chance

3363

02:58:13,030 --> 02:58:11,330

Gardner so come on in and hang out with

3364

02:58:16,420 --> 02:58:13,040

us tomorrow night it's going to be great

3365

02:58:18,790 --> 02:58:16,430

and there you go this is another fade to

3366

02:58:21,460 --> 02:58:18,800

black in the can I want to thank the one

3367

02:58:23,800 --> 02:58:21,470

and only Travis Walton great

3368

02:58:27,429 --> 02:58:23,810

conversation tonight I learned some

3369

02:58:29,950 --> 02:58:27,439

things that I didn't know Travis is the

3370

02:58:31,990 --> 02:58:29,960

best there you go fade to black

3371

02:58:34,390 --> 02:58:32,000

executive producers ritika Mary Ellen

3372

02:58:36,250 --> 02:58:34,400

show is produced by Hill J palm Renee

3373

02:58:38,370 --> 02:58:36,260

Dennis and Bob announces our Steve

3374

02:58:42,640 --> 02:58:38,380

harder Jean Patou will mark Dee Cove our

3375

02:58:45,850 --> 02:58:42,650

webmaster is Drew the geek music doug

3376

02:58:49,420 --> 02:58:45,860

aldrich intro space boy space boy

3377

02:59:00,429 --> 02:58:49,430

music.com fade to black is produced by

3378

02:59:02,980 --> 02:59:00,439

kjsurya copyrighted 2018 by fade to

3379

02:59:06,070 --> 02:59:02,990

black and the game changer network it

3380

02:59:07,660 --> 02:59:06,080

cannot be rebroadcast downloaded copy or

3381

02:59:09,940 --> 02:59:07,670

use anywhere in the known you

3382

02:59:12,760 --> 02:59:09,950

birth without written permission to fade

3383

02:59:14,890 --> 02:59:12,770

to black of the GameChanger network army

3384

02:59:18,010 --> 02:59:14,900

O's Jimmy Church tomorrow night our John

3385

02:59:20,520 --> 02:59:18,020

Anthony West tribute but until then

3386

02:59:22,630 --> 02:59:20,530

follow me on Twitter at jth radio

3387

02:59:26,250 --> 02:59:22,640

everybody be safe

3388

02:59:37,090 --> 02:59:26,260

go back Lee Chavez